

DIGEST OF STATISTICS ON SOCIAL PROTECTION IN EUROPE

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS: AN UPDATE





STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. (352) 43 01-1 — Télex COMEUR LU 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, rue de la Loi 200 — Tél. (32-2) 299 11 11

Eurostat hat die Aufgabe, den Informationsbedarf der Kommission und aller am Aufbau des Binnenmarktes Beteiligten mit Hilfe des europäischen statistischen Systems zu decken.

Um der Öffentlichkeit die große Menge an verfügbaren Daten zugänglich zu machen und Benutzern die Orientierung zu erleichtern, werden zwei Arten von Publikationen angeboten: Statistische Dokumente und Veröffentlichungen.

Statistische Dokumente sind für den Fachmann konzipiert und enthalten das ausführliche Datenmaterial: Bezugsdaten, bei denen die Konzepte allgemein bekannt, standardisiert und wissenschaftlich fundiert sind. Diese Daten werden in einer sehr tiefen Gliederung dargeboten. Die Statistischen Dokumente wenden sich an Fachleute, die in der Lage sind, selbständig die benötigten Daten aus der Fülle des dargebotenen Materials auszuwählen. Diese Daten sind in gedruckter Form und/oder auf Diskette, Magnetband, CD-ROM verfügbar. Statistische Dokumente unterscheiden sich auch optisch von anderen Veröffentlichungen durch den mit einer stilisierten Graphik versehenen weißen Einband.

Veröffentlichungen wenden sich an eine ganz bestimmte Zielgruppe, wie zum Beispiel an den Bildungsbereich oder an Entscheidungsträger in Politik und Verwaltung. Sie enthalten ausgewählte und auf die Bedürfnisse einer Zielgruppe abgestellte und kommentierte Informationen. Eurostat übernimmt hier also eine Art Beraterrolle.

Für einen breiteren Benutzerkreis gibt Eurostat Jahrbücher und periodische Veröffentlichungen heraus. Diese enthalten statistische Ergebnisse für eine erste Analyse sowie Hinweise auf weiteres Datenmaterial für vertiefende Untersuchungen. Diese Veröffentlichungen werden in gedruckter Form und in Datenbanken angeboten, die in Menütechnik zugänglich sind.

Um Benutzern die Datensuche zu erleichtern, hat Eurostat Themenkreise, d. h. eine Untergliederung nach Sachgebieten, eingeführt. Daneben sind sowohl die Statistischen Dokumente als auch die Veröffentlichungen in bestimmte Reihen, wie zum Beispiel „Jahrbücher“, „Konjunktur“, „Methoden“, untergliedert, um den Zugriff auf die statistischen Informationen zu erleichtern.

Y. Franchet
Generaldirektor

It is Eurostat's responsibility to use the European statistical system to meet the requirements of the Commission and all parties involved in the development of the single market.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of this information, Eurostat has set up two main categories of document: statistical documents and publications.

The statistical document is aimed at specialists and provides the most complete sets of data: reference data where the methodology is well-established, standardized, uniform and scientific. These data are presented in great detail. The statistical document is intended for experts who are capable of using their own means to seek out what they require. The information is provided on paper and/or on diskette, magnetic tape, CD-ROM. The white cover sheet bears a stylized motif which distinguishes the statistical document from other publications.

The publications proper tend to be compiled for a well-defined and targeted public, such as educational circles or political and administrative decision-makers. The information in these documents is selected, sorted and annotated to suit the target public. In this instance, therefore, Eurostat works in an advisory capacity.

Where the readership is wider and less well-defined, Eurostat provides the information required for an initial analysis, such as yearbooks and periodicals which contain data permitting more in-depth studies. These publications are available on paper or in videotext databases.

To help the user focus his research, Eurostat has created 'themes', i.e. subject classifications. The statistical documents and publications are listed by series: e.g. yearbooks, short-term trends or methodology in order to facilitate access to the statistical data.

Y. Franchet
Director-General

Pour établir, évaluer ou apprécier les différentes politiques communautaires, la Commission européenne a besoin d'informations.

Eurostat a pour mission, à travers le système statistique européen, de répondre aux besoins de la Commission et de l'ensemble des personnes impliquées dans le développement du marché unique.

Pour mettre à la disposition de tous l'importante quantité de données accessibles et faire en sorte que chacun puisse s'orienter correctement dans cet ensemble, deux grandes catégories de documents ont été créées: les documents statistiques et les publications.

Le document statistique s'adresse aux spécialistes. Il fournit les données les plus complètes: données de référence où la méthodologie est bien connue, standardisée, normalisée et scientifique. Ces données sont présentées à un niveau très détaillé. Le document statistique est destiné aux experts capables de rechercher, par leurs propres moyens, les données requises. Les informations sont alors disponibles sur papier et/ou sur disquette, bande magnétique, CD-ROM. La couverture blanche ornée d'un graphisme stylisé démarque le document statistique des autres publications.

Les publications proprement dites peuvent, elles, être réalisées pour un public bien déterminé, ciblé, par exemple l'enseignement ou les décideurs politiques ou administratifs. Des informations sélectionnées, triées et commentées en fonction de ce public lui sont apportées. Eurostat joue, dès lors, le rôle de conseiller.

Dans le cas d'un public plus large, moins défini, Eurostat procure des éléments nécessaires à une première analyse, les annuaires et les périodiques, dans lesquels figurent les renseignements adéquats pour approfondir l'étude. Ces publications sont présentées sur papier ou dans des banques de données de type vidéotex.

Pour aider l'utilisateur à s'orienter dans ses recherches, Eurostat a créé les thèmes, c'est-à-dire une classification par sujet. Les documents statistiques et les publications sont répertoriés par série — par exemple, annuaire, conjoncture, méthodologie — afin de faciliter l'accès aux informations statistiques.

Y. Franchet
Directeur général

DIGEST OF STATISTICS ON SOCIAL PROTECTION IN EUROPE

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS: AN UPDATE

Theme
Population and social conditions
Series
Accounts and surveys



Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1996

ISBN 92-827-6982-8

© ECSC-EC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1996

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged

Printed in Belgium

Printed on non-chlorine bleached paper

FOREWORD

This publication represents an update of Volumes I and III of the Digest of Statistics on Social Protection in Europe, dedicated to the Old age and Survivors functions respectively.

The Digest was published by Eurostat between 1990 and 1994. It contains eight volumes, each dealing with one "function" of social protection. By collecting detailed data by type of benefit (both on expenditure amounts and number of beneficiaires), the Digest aimed to supplement and enrich the aggregated data on social protection expenditure and receipts published regularly by Eurostat within the frame of the ESSPROS methodology.

This volume is organized as follows:

Part I provides some background information on the ESSPROS methodology and contains definitions of the functions and of the types of benefits distinguished within the functions.

Part II and Part III present country tables for the Old age and Survivors functions respectively. The time series cover the period 1980 to 1993 and concern both benefit expenditure in national currency (tables 1) and the number of benefit recipients (tables 2).

Part IV presents comparative tables, providing an overview of trends and structure of expenditure in each Member State and in the European Union as a whole.

The fact sheets describing the main characteristics of national benefits, contained in the first edition of the Digest, have not been updated here. Detailed information on the social protection systems and benefits in the Member States of the EU can be found in the MISSOC publication "Social Protection in the Member States of the Community", edited by DG V. It must be noted, however, that the scope of observation of the Digest is larger than that covered by the MISSOC publication, in that the Digest collects data for special schemes and, as far as possible, for private schemes.

This publication presents data for the 12 Member States of the European Union in 1993, that is excluding the new Member States Austria, Finland and Sweden.

EUROSTAT wishes to thank the correspondents of the Member States for their precious cooperation.

CONTENTS

PART I INTRODUCTION

1.1	The general classifications.....	10
1.2	The Old age and Survivors functions: general remarks	11
1.3	The Old age function: definition of types of benefits	12
1.4	The Survivors function: definition of types of benefits.....	12

PART II OLD AGE: COUNTRY TABLES (Benefit expenditure and number of beneficiaries)

Belgium:	.....	16
Denmark	.....	20
Germany	.....	24
Greece	.....	32
Spain	.....	36
France	.....	40
Ireland	.....	46
Italy	.....	50
Luxembourg	.....	54
The Netherlands	.....	58
Portugal	.....	62
United Kingdom	.....	66

PART III SURVIVORS: COUNTRY TABLES (Benefit expenditure and number of beneficiaries)

Belgium:	.....	74
Denmark	.....	80
Germany	.....	82
Greece	.....	90
Spain	.....	94
France	.....	99
Ireland	.....	105
Italy	.....	109
Luxembourg	.....	113
The Netherlands	.....	117
Portugal	.....	121
United Kingdom	.....	127

PART IV**COMPARATIVE TABLES**

1	Old Age: Amounts of benefit by type - 1993	136
2	Old Age: Index of amounts of benefit by type: national currencies at 1985 prices	137
3	Old Age: Trends in amounts of benefit in national currencies at 1985 prices	138
4	Survivors: Amount of benefit by type - 1993	140
5	Survivors: Index of amounts of benefit by type: national currencies at 1985 prices	141
6	Survivors: Trends in amount of benefit in national currencies at 1985 prices	142
7	Old Age and Survivors: Total benefits as a % of GDP	144
8	Old Age and Survivors: Structure of expenditure by type of scheme (cash benefits) - 1980, 1985, 1993	145

PART I INTRODUCTION

1.1. The general classifications

The classifications of data in the Digest are based on the 1981 ESSPROS methodology, with the addition of some dimensions. These will be incorporated in the revised version of the ESSPROS methodology, which is currently being prepared. The definitions contained in this introduction are still those used in the first edition of the Digest, but they will be modified with the new version of the Methodology⁽¹⁾.

i) The classification by groups of schemes

Data are classified in the following three groups of schemes:

- Basic schemes
- Supplementary schemes
- Means-tested schemes

The 1981 ESSPROS methodology defines basic schemes (paragraph 317) as schemes which, pursuant to the provisions of laws or regulations, provide for primary protection against one or more risks.

The supplementary schemes, known as complementary or supplementary in the ESSPROS methodology (paragraph 326), are schemes which presuppose that, in the case in question, primary benefits are being granted under a basic scheme.

Supplementary schemes have been broken down into compulsory and voluntary schemes. This distinction was not made in the 1981 ESSPROS methodology.

Supplementary protection is regarded as compulsory when:

- established by law or regulation
- established by convention or collective agreement (employers/unions) or within a profession, and made obligatory by the public authorities. The fact that the scheme is subject to legislation (which determines conditions etc...) or that the public authorities recognise the scheme does not mean that the scheme as such is compulsory.

Supplementary protection is regarded as voluntary when:

- established by an agreement at sectoral or at company level, or by voluntary decision of the employer, as long as the scheme is not made obligatory by the public authorities.

- established by a joint decision of the persons concerned themselves as long as the scheme is not made obligatory by the public authorities.

In the case of the old age function, the following benefits fall within compulsory supplementary schemes: pensions from the ATP scheme in Denmark, the ARRCO and AGIRC schemes in France, the BPF schemes (for industry employees) in the Netherlands, the TEAM scheme in Greece. Benefits paid by mutual benefit funds, pension funds, etc... are classified as voluntary.

Voluntary supplementary schemes have in turn been broken down according to the terms of financing. This breakdown can at first sight appear to throw the classification structure off balance. It has been introduced to help collect data relating to this rapidly expanding side of social protection. It will be seen that complete data in this area are available only in a few Union countries: the great variety of systems and the multitude of institutions make the collection and processing of data in this field difficult.

Four terms of financing are distinguished:

- self administered pension funds, i.e. funds managed either by the plan sponsor or by an institution or trust established for this purpose;
- group insurance contracts, whereby the plan sponsor's commitment to provide supplementary coverage is guaranteed by a policy taken out with an insurance company;
- book reserves (a method of funding well established in Germany and in Luxembourg) entered by the employer into the liability side of the company's balance sheet to guarantee future fulfilment of the pension promise made to the company's employees;
- other supplementary pension arrangements, such as those financed in the framework of Mutual Societies.

It should be noted that when the same basic scheme grants benefits including a basic amount and a supplement proportional to earnings (e.g. compulsory old age pension schemes in the United Kingdom, with the SERPS component) or a basic amount and a supplement depending on personal circumstances (e.g. old age pensions in Denmark), all these benefits are classified in the first "pillar".

Finally, the means-tested schemes are known as "schemes relating to other forms of social protection" in the ESSPROS (paragraph 329). Under this heading are classified benefits which aim to ensure a minimum income to old people or survivors without sufficient means (e.g. the "Minimum vieillesse" in France, or the "Revenu

garanti aux personnes âgées" in Belgium). Means-tested benefits paid according to rules which apply to the whole population as a last resort (e.g. the "RMI" benefit in France or the "Sozialhilfe" in Germany) are not classified under the Old age or Survivors functions, but under the so-called General neediness function (see Volume 8 of the Digest).

ii) The classification by type of benefits

The types of benefits considered in the Digest are specific to each function; in this way they differ from the types of benefits in the ESSPROS (paragraph 605) which are identical for all the functions, and therefore more general. This change reflects the attempt to obtain uniform classifications for all countries at the level of homogeneity best suited to an analysis by function. The various types of benefits and their definitions are listed in points 1.3 and 1.4 of this introduction.

iii) The revised ESSPROS methodology

The main reason for the revision of the Methodology was to increase flexibility within the system, in order to respond to the increased and shifting data requirements of social policy research.

It can be said that the Digest has laid the basis for the revision of the ESSPROS methodology. The new methodology in fact classifies social benefits in much finer detail than the 1981 methodology, heavily drawing from the classification by type of benefits used in the volumes of the Digest. This will allow a greater understanding of the social protection systems in the Member States and will permit the users of the statistics to form groupings of benefits according to their analysis needs.

The new methodology increases flexibility also by introducing a characterisation of schemes according to various criteria, concerning for example legal enforcement (i.e. compulsory and non compulsory schemes), establishment of entitlements (i.e. contributory and non contributory schemes), etc. This multi-dimensional categorisation will allow users to re-arrange the elementary data (collected by scheme of social protection) to serve their particular type of research.

The increased flexibility is exemplified in the move of the ESSPROS towards an open-ended statistical system, made up of a Core and a still undefined number of modules. The Core system

corresponds to the standard information on social protection receipts and expenditure published annually by Eurostat.

The modules will contain supplementary statistical information on particular aspects of social protection, and need not strictly apply the definitions and conventions adopted for the Core. Each module will have its own collection methods and possibly its own sources and estimation procedures. The subjects covered by the modules will depend on the needs expressed by the Commission and the Member States. Themes that might be analysed in future modules could include active measures to promote employment, the influence of the tax system on social protection expenditure, the number of beneficiaries or protected people, etc.

1.2. The Old age and Survivors functions: general remarks

The Old age and Survivors functions are closely interrelated. They are part of a coherent set of benefits, the objective of which is to sustain or maintain individual income in the event of old age/retirement or death of a breadwinner. In the Member states, old age and survivors benefits are normally institutionally integrated and belong to the "national pension system", even if the benefits provided are not exclusively periodical payments. Indeed, in both cases, the pension is the most important type of benefit: in 1993, the share of pensions in the European total of benefit expenditure was 89.6% for the old age function and 95.9% for the survivors function.

From a statistical point of view, the two functions share common classification and analytical criteria: in particular, the structure by pillars - two pillars (the basic and the supplementary) plus the means-tested schemes - used for the statistical analysis of the old age function is also applicable to the survivors function.

For some countries, the two functions are so closely linked that it was not possible to separate data pertaining to the two functions, and survivors figures were thus included in the old age function. This is the case for Greece and Denmark. Denmark represents a special case: after the pension reform of 1 January 1984, there is no specific right to a survivor's pension in the basic schemes. Widow(er)s may now benefit from an early retirement pension, which is payable to persons aged 18-66 for financial, social and/or health reasons. The early retirement scheme is classified under the old age function and all the data are included there. Furthermore, a

supplementary flat-rate widow(er)s' benefit accrues under the ATP supplementary pension arrangement, but all the figures relating to this benefit are included in the old age function.

1.3. The Old age function: definition of types of benefits⁽²⁾

Old age is defined as the state of having reached a certain minimum age, beyond which, as a rule, one's main occupation may cease.

This function covers the following;

- pensions and allowances paid in case of survival beyond a prescribed age;
- compensatory or additional pensions and allowances;
- payments described as early-retirement or redundancy benefits paid temporarily until the age of retirement is reached;
- benefits to compensate for loss of income paid to invalids who have passed the normal retirement age;
- the provision of accommodation (institutional, homes, old people's homes, etc.) and various kind of assistance for old people;
- other forms of social assistance for old people: various kind of reduction, other benefits in kind, etc.

This function excludes:

- medical care given to old people;
- all supplements to pensions, allowances, etc. granted on account of family responsibilities.

Old age pension: periodic payment intended to maintain or support the income of beneficiaries on the grounds of old age. It is paid at the standard pensionable age. The benefit may be a means-tested assistance pension, a basic pension or a supplementary pension.

Early retirement pension: periodic payment to elderly workers who retire before standard retirement age as defined in the relevant scheme. An actuarial reduction may be applied.

Redundancy benefit: periodic payment intended to provide a replacement income for elderly workers who stop working in their paid occupation following a reduction in the labour force as an economic measure, such as a restructuring of the enterprise or industrial sector concerned. These payments normally cease when the beneficiary becomes entitled to an old age pension.

Lump-sum benefit: payment of a single sum instead of a periodic payment (old age, early retirement or redundancy benefit). In general, beneficiaries do not qualify on all points for a periodic payment.

Other cash benefit: cash payments to old people not falling under the above headings (severance pay, holiday pay, special bonuses, ...).

Accommodation: provision of accommodation (and possibly board) to old people, either in a specialised institution or in families, on either a permanent or intermittent basis.

Home help: provision to old people of goods (food, energy, clothes etc.;) or services in their homes.

Miscellaneous concessions: benefits in the form of a difference between the standard customer rate and the actual rate for old people, covering public transport, postal services, telephone, television, etc.

Other benefit in kind: benefit in kind not falling under one of the headings above.

1.4 Survivors function: definition of types of benefits⁽³⁾

A survivors' benefit is a benefit granted on the basis of a derived right, i.e., the right originally acquired by another person whose death is a condition for granting the benefit. However, certain insurance organisations treat this right as a direct one, i.e., there is no connection between the benefit received and that which the deceased member of the family would have been able to claim. Survivors in receipt of a benefit may be the spouse or ex-spouse of the deceased person, his or her children, grandchildren, ascendants or other relatives. In exceptional case (e.g. reimbursement of funeral expenses), the benefit may be paid to a person outside the family.

This function covers:

- pensions, compensation payments and other cash benefits paid out to survivors in their capacity as relatives of the deceased person;
- pensions reverting to next-of-kin;
- death grants, funeral expenses, etc.

The following are excluded:

- medical care given to survivors;
- any increase in pensions, etc., granted on account of family responsibilities.

Survivor's pension: periodic payment to persons whose entitlement derives from their relationship with a deceased protected person (widows, orphans, etc.). It may be an assistance pension, a basic pension or a supplementary pension.

Death grant: single payment to persons whose entitlement derives from their relationship with a deceased protected person.

Other cash benefit: cash payments to survivors not falling under the above headings.

Funeral expenses: payment to cover the funeral or burial expenses of a deceased person protected by the scheme. This allowance is paid to the persons who bear these costs.

Miscellaneous concessions: benefits in the form of a difference between the standard customer rate and the actual rate for the survivors, covering public transport, postal services, telephone, television, etc.

Other benefit in kind: benefits in kind not falling under the above headings.

Footnotes:

- (1) At the moment this publication goes to press, the revision process is at its final stage. The draft of the new methodology was discussed at the ESSPROS Working Group meeting of 11 and 12 March 1996. See documents PS 96/3 and PS 96/4.
- (2) It must be stressed that the classification by type of benefits for the Old age function will be modified in the revised Methodology.
- (3) The classification by type of benefits for the Survivors function used here is nearly identical to that in the revised Methodology.

CLASSIFICATION PLAN OF TYPES OF BENEFITS

OLD AGE FUNCTION	SURVIVOR'S FUNCTION
BASIC SCHEMES	BASIC SCHEMES
<p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Early retirement . Redundancy benefit . Lump sum benefit . Other cash benefit <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Accommodation . Home help . Miscellaneous concessions . Other benefit in kind 	<p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant . Other cash benefit <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Funeral expenses . Miscellaneous concessions . Other benefit in kind
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES
<p>Cash benefits</p> <p>- Compulsory</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Lump sum benefit <p>- Voluntary</p> <p><u>Self-administered funds</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Lump sum benefit <p><u>Insured plans</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Lump sum benefit <p><u>Book reserves</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Lump sum benefit <p><u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Lump sum benefit 	<p>Cash benefits</p> <p>- Compulsory</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant <p>- Voluntary</p> <p><u>Self-administered funds</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant <p><u>Insured plans</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant <p><u>Book reserves</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant <p><u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Death grant
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES
<p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Old age pension . Other cash benefit <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Accommodation . Home Help . Miscellaneous concessions . Other benefit in kind 	<p>Cash benefits</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Survivor's pension . Other cash benefit <p>Benefits in kind</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> . Funeral expenses . Miscellaneous concessions . Other benefit in kind

PART II

**OLD AGE: COUNTRY TABLES
(Benefit expenditure and
number of beneficiaries)**

OLD AGE: BELGIUM TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO BFR

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	236843	267808	296907	328099	346105	366546	387388	399448	431085	452001	485940	531549	544786	:
Cash Benefits	235614	266423	295410	326462	344335	364809	385663	397723	429364	450305	484200	529672	542885	:
<i>Old age pension</i> [a]	<i>201552</i>	<i>228514</i>	<i>251518</i>	<i>272464</i>	<i>288641</i>	<i>308161</i>	<i>326419</i>	<i>338621</i>	<i>372135</i>	<i>392715</i>	<i>417698</i>	<i>460150</i>	<i>470590</i>	:
-Employees who paid contributions before 1968, annuity	4286	4975	5359	6189	6851	7472	8305	8868	9348	9780	9693	10247	10681	:
- Private employees and temporary public personnel	108244	122485	134029	143685	152341	161419	170044	176207	188728	197969	210519	232232	243955	:
-Self-employed persons (INASTI)	23102	24651	26599	28493	29744	31134	31793	31319	33190	34709	36918	39089	41917	:
-Civil servants	41008	47593	52967	57762	60838	66033	70828	74683	88973	95265	102425	115229	106877	:
-Local government employees (large and small towns)	8909	10965	12656	14195	15317	16591	17756	19101	22505	23714	25659	27744	35264	:
-Employees of local government enterprises	754	888	1038	1160	1087	1104	1413	1424	1430	1605	1550	1638	1696	:
-Employees of Social aid (CPAS) hospitals	190	249	299	336	337	343	329	384	393	442	425	450	507	:
-Telecommunication employees (RTT) [b]	2293	2500	2754	3390	3694	4358	5063	5137	5524	5998	6649	8313	3300	:
-Airport employees (RVA)	88	108	133	150	173	206	236	276	321	357	:	:	:	:
-Refribel employees	4	5	6	8	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
-Water utilities employees	80	100	120	147	174	203	228	254	278	323	390	388	458	:
-Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	214	245	277	309	328	372	411	420	451	495	548	626	668	:
Railways , permanent staff (SNCB)	10450	11533	12647	13675	14412	15208	15859	16081	16170	16844	17318	18086	18692	:
-Voluntary pension insurance for persons working outside the EC	1905	2187	2502	2892	3260	3626	4059	4383	4728	5128	5604	6108	6575	:
-War veterans	25	30	132	73	76	83	86	84	96	86	:	:	:	:
<i>Early retirement</i> [a]	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	<i>[a]</i>	:
<i>Redundancy Benefit</i>	<i>19136</i>	<i>24176</i>	<i>31182</i>	<i>40281</i>	<i>41366</i>	<i>41699</i>	<i>43446</i>	<i>43063</i>	<i>45092</i>	<i>45089</i>	<i>48943</i>	<i>50948</i>	<i>52992</i>	:
-Older unemployed workers (collective agreements and legal system)	18532	23718	30636	39656	40831	41289	43104	42651	44674	45089	48490	50537	52582	:
-Older unemployed workers (supplementary benefit)	604	458	546	467	345	210	77	1	69	:	:	:	:	:
-Older workers in bankrupt enterprises (Fund)	:	:	:	158	190	200	265	411	349	:	453	411	410	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
<i>Other cash benefit</i>	<i>14926</i>	<i>13733</i>	<i>12710</i>	<i>13717</i>	<i>14328</i>	<i>14949</i>	<i>15798</i>	<i>16039</i>	<i>12137</i>	<i>12501</i>	<i>17559</i>	<i>18574</i>	<i>19303</i>	:
-Holiday allowance, private employees and public temporary personnel	7208	12712	12691	13702	14314	14805	15784	16029	12116	12497	17557	18574	19303	:
-Welfare bonus (coverage as above)	7700	1007	3	1	1	130	2	-	1	:	:	:	:	:
-Railways permanent staff, retirement grant and holiday allowance	9	7	8	7	6	7	6	5	10	4	2	:	:	:
-Other	9	7	8	7	7	7	6	5	10	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in Kind	1229	1385	1497	1637	1770	1737	1725	1725	1721	1696	1740	1877	1901	:
<i>Accommodation</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Home help</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other benefit in kind</i>	<i>1229</i>	<i>1385</i>	<i>1497</i>	<i>1637</i>	<i>1770</i>	<i>1737</i>	<i>1725</i>	<i>1725</i>	<i>1721</i>	<i>1696</i>	<i>1740</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>1901</i>	:
-Free coal supply, miners	1229	1385	1497	1594	1657	1682	1699	1675	1670	1696	1740	1877	1901	:
-Other	-	-	-	43	113	55	26	50	51	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	11798	13541	14240	15429	12218	13036	13840	16433	28845	30868	38640	40346	49764	:
Cash Benefits	11798	13541	14240	15429	12218	13036	13840	16433	28845	30868	38640	40346	49764	:
Compulsory														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voluntary	11798	13541	14240	15429	12218	13036	13840	16433	28845	30868	38640	40346	49764	:
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i>														
. Old age pension	11798	13541	14240	15429	12218	13036	13840	16433	28845	30868	38640	40346	49764	:
-Employees, private pension provision by employers	[c] 11542	13265	13879	15034	11715	12345	13008	15450	27481	29062	36706	38174	47016	:
-Private pension plans insured with CGER	256	276	361	395	503	691	832	983	1364	1806	1934	2172	2748	:
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	6945	7627	8371	9212	9884	11090	11849	12724	12839	9725	10064	10596	10608	:
Cash Benefits	4117	4465	4844	5362	5896	6950	7574	8269	8405	9020	9319	9756	9642	:
. Old age pension	4117	4465	4844	5362	5896	6950	7574	8269	8405	9020	9319	9756	9642	:
-Radio and television employees, old age allowance	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	:	:	:	:	:
-Minimum Guaranteed Income for the aged	4115	4463	4841	5360	5894	6948	7571	8266	8403	9020	9319	9756	9642	:
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind	2828	3162	3527	3850	3988	4140	4275	4455	4434	705	745	840	966	:
<i>Accommodation</i>														
-Subsidies to old people's homes (CPAS)	2486	2794	3007	3265	3366	3475	3572	3740	3719	:	:	:	:	:
. Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>														
-Reduced transport fares (railway)	43	42	39	36	32	32	30	30	32	27	26	24	22	:
-Reduced telephone rate	299	326	481	549	590	633	673	685	683	678	719	816	944	:
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	255586	288976	319518	352740	368207	390672	413077	428605	472769	492594	534644	582491	605158	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

Compulsory

. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:

Voluntary

Self-administered funds

. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Insured plans

. Old age pension														
-Employees, private pension provision by employers	53.0	53.9	54.3	54.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Private pension plans insured with CGER	10.1	9.8	10.2	9.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Book reserves

. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:

Other (especially mutual associations)

. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

Old age pension

-Radio and television employees, old age allowance	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:
-Minimum Guaranteed Income for the aged	62.5	69.1	71.4	70.7	75.1	80.3	85.9	95.5	101.8	105.2	108.9	107.7	112.0	:
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:

Benefits in Kind

. Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Subsidies to old people's homes (CPAS)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Miscellaneous concessions														
-Reduced transport fares (railway)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Reduced telephone rate	:	:	:	:	197.6	201.7	204.9	206.6	205.9	:	:	:	:	:
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:

OLD AGE:	DENMARK	TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO DKR													
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES		31440	35345	40442	44634	48915	52949	55485	58473	62768	68070	70358	74036	76181	75757
Cash Benefits		21845	24395	27780	31097	34816	37581	39447	41586	44935	49574	51626	54910	56748	58998
. <i>Old age pension</i>															
-All residents, state pension		17941	19698	22207	24342	24253	25813	26980	28434	30800	34054	35657	37500	38568	39917
. <i>Early retirement</i>		-	-	-	-	2996	3756	4092	4463	5072	5816	6247	7109	7034	6823
-Employees and self-employed, partial pension		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	238	294	306	314	334	342
-All residents	[a]	-	-	-	-	2996	3756	4092	4347	4834	5522	5941	6795	6700	6481
. <i>Redundancy benefit</i>															
-Under-employed older workers		3904	4697	5573	6755	7567	8012	8375	8689	9063	9704	9722	10301	11146	12258
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind		9595	10950	12662	13537	14099	15368	16038	16887	17833	18496	18732	19126	19433	16759
. <i>Accommodation</i>		6908	7909	9086	9670	10190	10893	11229	11663	12204	12413	12093	12328	12515	10873
-Nursing homes		6771	7740	8896	9465	9976	10643	10965	11393	11945	12156	11875	12147	12361	10750
-Sheltered accommodation		137	169	190	205	214	250	264	270	259	257	218	181	154	123
. <i>Home help</i>															
-Home help		2171	2436	2842	3058	2938	3390	3678	4047	4372	4784	5303	5430	5580	5188
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>															
-Leisure activities		516	605	734	809	971	1085	1131	1177	1257	1299	1336	1368	1338	698

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	5345	5885	6906	7704	8218	8844	10256	11317	12249	13648	14069	14939	15884	16737
Cash Benefits	5345	5885	6906	7704	8218	8844	10256	11317	12249	13648	14069	14939	15884	16737
Compulsory	4414	4873	5695	6167	6530	6853	7434	8391	9156	9922	10277	10978	11924	12355
. <i>Old age pension</i>	<i>4414</i>	<i>4873</i>	<i>5695</i>	<i>6167</i>	<i>6530</i>	<i>6853</i>	<i>7434</i>	<i>8391</i>	<i>9156</i>	<i>9922</i>	<i>10277</i>	<i>10978</i>	<i>11924</i>	<i>12355</i>
-Employees, Labour Market Scheme (ATP) [a]	310	350	425	451	511	589	655	899	860	984	1123	1286	1848	1866
-Established civil servants [a]	2403	2557	2963	3200	3402	3563	3897	4364	4772	5176	5414	5631	6057	6114
-Other civil servants	69	80	91	97	98	101	98	99	104	107	107	105	104	103
-Local government officials [a]	1632	1886	2216	2419	2519	2600	2784	3029	3420	3655	3633	3956	3915	4272
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voluntary	931	1012	1211	1537	1688	1991	2822	2926	3093	3726	3792	3961	3960	4382
. <i>Self-administered funds</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
-Employees of private companies [a,b]	931	1012	1211	1537	1688	1991	2822	2926	3093	3726	3792	3961	3960	4382
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Insured plans</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
-Employees of private companies [a]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Book reserves</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Home help</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	36785	41230	47348	52338	57133	61793	65741	69790	75017	81718	84427	88975	92065	92494

OLD AGE: DENMARK

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash Benefits														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
- All residents, state pension	684.7	690.5	695.6	661.3	661.4	666.7	672.8	677.9	689.5	697.9	701.4	706	710.9	712.6
. <i>Early retirement</i>														
- Employees and self-employed, partial pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.8	5.5	6	6.1	6	6.1	6.3
- All residents [a]	-	-	-	-	80.6	83.6	85.5	88	88.7	91.2	94.6	97	99	100.9
. <i>Redundancy benefit</i>														
- Under-employed older workers	56.4	63.3	78.1	81.6	84.2	89.3	96.3	95.4	98.5	95.3	96.2	98.8	:	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind														
. <i>Accommodation</i>														
- Nursing homes	44.7	44.5	44.5	44.5	47.7	47.5	47.4	46.6	45.6	44.2	44.1	41.2	39.3	:
- Sheltered accommodation	:	:	:	:	6.5	6.8	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.3	6.9	6.2	6.1	:
. <i>Home help</i>														
- Home help [c]	135.8	139	141.3	145.9	147.7	153.2	159.5	160.2	162.1	171	175.7	183.1	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>														
- Leisure activities	:	:	:	:	35.6	38.2	41.9	43.2	47.9	47.9	51	58.4	67.6	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

Compulsory

. <i>Old age pension</i>															
-Employees, Labour Market Scheme (ATP)	[a]	255	276.4	297.6	316.6	334.9	353.9	371.4	393.3	416.6	431.6	450.3	465.9	402.2	409.5
-Established civil servants	[a,d]	:	:	:	:	107.4	109.3	113.9	120.2	121.1	119.1	122.5	126.4	:	:
-Other civil servants		:	:	:	:	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	:	:
-Local government officials		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Voluntary

Self-administered funds

. <i>Old age pension</i>															
-Employees of private companies	[b]	14.3	14.6	:	:	18.6	19.7	20.9	22.8	24	26	28	30	32	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Insured plans

. <i>Old age pension</i>															
-Employees of private companies		[b]	[b]	:	:	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Book reserves

. <i>Old age pension</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Other (especially mutual associations)

. <i>Old age pension</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cash benefits

. <i>Old age pension</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Benefits in Kind

. <i>Accommodation</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Home help</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OLD AGE: GERMANY
**TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO DM
GERMANY-90**

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	107388	112458	118189	120293	124135	128138	132611	139904	147359	156084	164902	175584	188263	198890
Cash benefits	106854	111882	117613	119721	123566	127559	132015	139295	146724	155448	164230	174869	187487	198063
<i>Old age pension</i>	[a] 92676	97007	101891	105423	109971	115420	120898	128477	135120	142397	149609	159836	172213	181830
- General scheme for employees and self-employed	[a] 68748	71807	76066	78940	83210	87792	92112	98555	104334	110684	116110	124285	134748	143336
- Civil servants	20342	21441	21801	22307	22292	22883	23725	24576	25163	25863	27271	28982	30371	31000
- Farmers	1270	1313	1380	1411	1478	1534	1593	1676	1778	1878	1960	2123	2397	2531
- Members of the liberal professions	[b] 531	575	645	694	727	828	922	1008	1082	1160	1247	1337	1460	1582
- Miners	373	372	387	413	485	523	550	559	501	475	475	468	482	539
- Former employees residing abroad	1412	1499	1612	1658	1779	1860	1996	2103	2262	2337	2546	2641	2755	2842
<i>Early retirement</i>	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
<i>Redundancy benefit</i>														
- Employees pre-retirement (since 1985)	-	-	-	-	-	400	530	710	850	770	750	470	340	160
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
<i>Other cash benefit</i>	14178	14875	15722	14298	13595	11739	10587	10108	10754	12281	13871	14563	14934	16073
- Social Security contributions	[c] 13122	13877	14774	13440	12728	10928	9823	9236	9141	9913	10768	11005	11474	12722
- Indemnity to victims of war and its consequences	1051	980	934	846	854	799	744	685	641	592	536	511	515	503
- Women, allowance for raising children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	958	1760	2547	3017	2927	2829
- Pensioners' age allowance	5	18	14	12	13	12	20	15	14	16	20	30	18	19
Benefits in kind	534	576	576	572	569	579	596	609	635	636	672	715	776	827
<i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Home help</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefit in kind</i>	534	576	576	572	569	579	596	609	635	636	672	715	776	827
- Social aid	41	43	37	33	32	32	32	32	46	42	45	46	49	51
- Goods and services	493	533	539	539	537	547	564	577	589	594	627	669	727	776

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	34233	49780	57841	209817	238043	256731
Cash benefits	34160	49608	57681	209029	237095	255744
. <i>Old age pension</i>	22494	32717	36455	182330	204930	218285
- General scheme for employees and self-employed [a]	22488	32707	36430	146773	167455	179766
- Civil servants	6	10	15	28988	30381	31015
- Farmers	0	0	0	2123	2397	2531
- Members of the liberal professions [b]	0	0	9	1337	1460	1591
- Miners	0	0	1	468	482	540
- Former employees residing abroad	0	0	0	2641	2755	2842
. <i>Early retirement</i>	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
. <i>Redundancy benefit</i>						
- Employees pre-retirement (since 1985)	5694	5119	5044	6164	5459	5204
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	5972	11772	16182	20535	26706	32255
- Social Security contributions [c]	3291	2439	2765	14296	13913	15487
- Indemnity to victims of war and its consequences	2680	9330	13410	3191	9845	13913
- Women, allowance for raising children	0	1	4	3017	2928	2833
- Pensioners' age allowance	1	2	3	31	20	22
Benefits in kind	73	172	160	788	948	987
. <i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Home help</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	73	172	160	788	948	987
- Social aid	25	63	7	71	112	58
- Goods and services	48	109	153	717	836	929

GERMANY-90

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	11035	12098	13189	14690	15459	17130	18719	20007	21425	22889	24917	26666	28315	29504
Cash benefits	11035	12098	13189	14690	15459	17130	18719	20007	21425	22889	24917	26666	28315	29504
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	11035	12098	13189	14690	15459	17130	18719	20007	21425	22889	24917	26666	28315	29504
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>	<i>11035</i>	<i>12098</i>	<i>13189</i>	<i>14690</i>	<i>15459</i>	<i>17130</i>	<i>18719</i>	<i>20007</i>	<i>21425</i>	<i>22889</i>	<i>24917</i>	<i>26666</i>	<i>28315</i>	<i>29504</i>
- Employees of public bodies and	4150	4567	5020	5425	5565	5969	6394	6823	7111	7393	8299	8705	9198	9605
- Pension provision by private employers	[d] 6885	7531	8169	9265	9894	11161	12325	13184	14314	15496	16618	17961	19117	19899
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insured plans</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	118423	124556	131378	134983	139594	145268	151330	159911	168784	178973	189819	202250	216578	228394

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	43	372	546	26709	28687	30050
Cash benefits	43	372	546	26709	28687	30050
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	43	372	546	26709	28687	30050
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>						
. <i>Old age pension</i>	43	372	546	26709	28687	30050
- Employees of public bodies and enterprises	0	329	503	8705	9527	10108
- Pension provision by private employers [d]	43	43	43	18004	19160	19942
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>						
. <i>Old age pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>						
. <i>Old age pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>						
. <i>Old age pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private employers	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	34276	50152	58387	236526	266730	286781

	NEW LÄNDER				GERMANY				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1990	1991	1992	1993	
BASIC SCHEMES									
Cash benefits									
. <i>Old age pension</i>									
- General scheme for employees and self-employed	[a,e]	2573	2595	2421	2521	10700	10998	11372	11745
- Civil servants		0	0	0	0	543	550	570	568
- Farmers		0	0	0	0	342	345	351	353
- Members of the liberal professions	[b]		0	0	0	35	36	37	38
- Miners					0	16	16	15	16
- Former employees residing abroad	[f]	0	0	0	0	396	428	470	502
. <i>Early retirement</i>		[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
. <i>Redundancy benefit</i>									
- Employees pre-retirement (since 1985)		151	658	834	778	233	720	873	799
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>		[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>									
- Social Security contributions		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Indemnity to victims of war and its consequences		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Women, allowance for raising children		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Pensioners' age allowance		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind									
. <i>Accommodation</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Home help</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>									
- Social aid		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Goods and services		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	NEW LÄNDER				GERMANY			
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES								
Cash benefits								
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary								
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>								
<i>Old age pension</i>								
- Employees of public bodies and enterprises (pension supplement)	0	0	0	0	879	910	931	964
- Pension provision by private employers [d]	:	:	:	:	:	:	1491	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>								
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>								
<i>Old age pension</i>								
- Pension provision by private employers	:	:	:	:	:	:	[d]	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>								
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>								
<i>Old age pension</i>								
- Pension provision by private employers							[d]	
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>		-	-	-		-	-	-
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>								
<i>Old age pension</i>								
- Pension provision by private employers	:	:	:	:	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	9415	11591	17502	20699	28541	38372	47529	60984	72205	117145	124297	191797	219335	227952
Cash Benefits	9415	11591	17502	20699	28541	38372	47529	60984	72205	117145	124297	191797	219335	227952
Compulsory														
.Old age pension	9415	11591	17502	20699	28541	38372	47529	60984	72205	117145	124297	191797	219335	227952
-Employees supplementary fund (TEAM) (since 1984)	-	-	-	-	191	501	1287	6156	9821	15158	20212	24590	31710	41018
-Agricultural sector fund (since 1/1/1989)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12743	12637	13980	16337	8416
-Auxiliary funds [c]	9415	11591	17502	20699	28350	37871	46242	54828	62384	89244	91448	153227	171288	178518
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voluntary														
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
.Old age pension														
-Employees of private and public bodies and self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
.Old age pension														
-Bank employees, mutual fund [b]	-	-	-	47	148	192	237	278	349	488	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	107	1955	2177	2491	3502	3669	3474	4043	4615	4486	5209	5051	6758
Cash Benefits	-	107	1955	2177	2491	3502	3669	3474	4043	4615	4486	5209	5051	6758
.Old age pension														
-Means-tested old age pension	-	107	1955	2177	2491	3502	3669	3474	4043	4615	4486	5209	5051	6758
.Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind														
.Accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Other benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	106952	140542	223484	266722	354601	456215	553098	652001	776336	946233	1169243	1424508	1540289	1791634

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

Compulsory

. Old age pension														
-Employees supplementary fund (TEAM)									53453	62500	79182	89155	110941	132640
(since 1984)									-	568000	563000	560000	570000	121000
-Agricultural sector fund (since 1/1/1989)														
-Auxiliary funds	[c]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit														

Voluntary

<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Old age pension														
Employees of private and public bodies and	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Old age pension														
Bank employees, mutual fund	[b]	-	-	279	346	388	463	509	555	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit														

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

. Old age pension														
- Means-tested old age pension		5000	26000	33000	36000	37000	36000	34000	33000	32000	31000	30000	29000	32000
. Other cash benefit														

Benefits in Kind

. Accommodation														
. Home help														
. Miscellaneous concessions														
. Other benefits in kind														

OLD AGE: SPAIN

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO PTA

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	730094	900577	1067459	1275024	1482744	1691478	1920653	2124884	2352231	2623712	2997186	3331150	3694964	4039838
Cash benefits	724324	893954	1059344	1265625	1471999	1679106	1906381	2108079	2332631	2599773	2961688	3291267	3649894	3991534
.Old age pension	[a] 722977	892035	1055145	1259895	1464962	1669442	1895412	2094951	2321268	2588483	2943133	3274730	3631724	3974579
-Employees and self-employed, current social security schemes	[a] 479176	620292	754288	918746	1100575	1263806	1451368	1611845	1809403	2045165	2344883	2619387	2931847	3312072
-Employees and self-employed persons, SOVI scheme	92865	104347	114267	128594	135526	138364	142815	146193	148073	151196	161489	165926	167601	149025
-Members of the liberal professions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3417	3901	4765	5410	5556	5779
-Civil servants, military personnel, local government employees	[a] 140191	154796	170167	189427	206290	245185	267373	290461	308027	329799	365859	408500	457507	441010
-Civil war veterans	10745	12600	16423	23128	22571	22087	33856	46452	52348	58422	66137	75507	69213	66693
.Early retirement	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
.Redundancy benefit														
-Employees of firms affected by industrial restructuring	1347	1919	2845	4991	6546	7725	8939	9879	9211	8122	16738	14846	16483	16233
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Other cash benefit	-	-	1354	739	491	1939	2030	3249	2152	3168	1817	1691	1687	722
-Local government officers	-	-	1354	739	491	613	490	1300	1151	1373	1385	1028	1027	
-Civil servants, military personnel, local government employees	-	-	-	-	-	1326	1540	1949	1001	1795	432	663	660	494
Benefits in Kind	5770	6623	8115	9399	10745	12372	14272	16805	19600	23939	35498	39883	45070	48304
.Accommodation														
-Old people's homes	3429	3859	4343	5058	5914	6772	7814	9220	14959	18071	29638	34232	38887	39008
.Home help														
-Home help	622	673	761	849	921	1104	1353	1718	1484	1541	1598	1388	1232	1045
.Miscellaneous concessions														
-Reduced public transport fares	508	573	646	728	820	924	1041	1159	1200	1284	1374	1484	1543	1574
.Other benefits in kind														
-Miscellaneous social services	1211	1518	2365	2764	3090	3572	4064	4708	1957	3043	2888	2779	3408	6677

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	4281	4591	4979	6098	7744	9402	9855	10781	99604	110005	121716	132441	142836	151280
Cash Benefits	4281	4591	4979	6098	7744	9402	9855	10781	99604	110005	121716	132441	142836	151280
Compulsory	3622	3854	4169	5249	6310	7201	7726	8878	9571	10642	11323	11623	11741	11895
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
-Civil servants	3622	3854	4169	5135	5833	6444	7120	7867	8691	9342	9852	9753	9999	10221
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>														
-Civil servants	-	-	-	114	477	757	606	1011	880	1300	1471	1870	1742	1674
Voluntary	659	737	810	849	1434	2201	2129	1903	90033	99363	110393	120818	131095	139385
<i><u>Self-administered funds</u></i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
-Employees of private enterprises or public institutions	659	737	810	849	1434	2201	2129	1903	67470	75447	84367	91538	98969	103917
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i><u>Insured plans</u></i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5892	6695	7609	8648	9556	10034
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i><u>Book reserves</u></i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i><u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u></i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16671	17221	18417	20632	22570	25434
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	10919	13351	14707	18639	25002	28636	33814	35793	78982	115669	136850	173000	201592	212179
Cash Benefits	10919	13351	14707	18639	25002	28636	32931	33972	37958	69835	87933	118462	143088	148806
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
-Periodic income for the elderly	10919	13351	14707	18639	25002	28636	32931	33972	37958	69835	87933	118462	143088	148806
<i>.Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	883	1821	41024	45834	48917	54538	58504	63373
<i>.Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37357	38775	39386	38963	39671	41985
<i>.Home help</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	5928	7034	7718
<i>.Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>.Other benefits in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	883	1821	3667	7059	9531	9647	11799	13670
-Miscellaneous social services (INSERSO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	1298	2994	6389	8942	8658	11112	11709
-Miscellaneous social services for civil war veterans	-	-	-	-	-	-	773	523	673	670	589	989	687	1961
TOTAL OLD AGE	745294	918519	1087145	1299761	1515490	1729516	1964322	2171458	2530817	2849386	3255752	3636591	4039392	4403297

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash Benefits														
Compulsory														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
-Civil servants	27335	30516	34067	38031	42457	47398	52913	59071	62271	65354	66354	67512	68178	68574
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>														
-Civil servants	-	-	-	1662	5931	8028	5481	7799	5790	5818	6485	7075	5994	5691
Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
-Employees of private enterprises or public institutions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insured plans</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. <i>Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash Benefits														
. <i>Old age pension</i>														
Periodic income for the elderly	196778	193880	189679	184243	182429	176948	167394	162139	162249	236072	276476	312175	337394	342120
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind														
. <i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Home help</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefits in kind</i>														
-Miscellaneous social services (INERSO)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Miscellaneous social services for civil war veterans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OLD AGE: FRANCE TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO FF

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	
BASIC SCHEMES	176898	208624	251701	299342	335754	366102	386423	404290	428970	452978	480249	504728	531245	556364	
Cash Benefits	176624	208301	251353	298947	335205	365332	385898	403748	428396	452366	479584	504025	530550	555533	
<i>Old-age pensions</i>	[a] 163288	188292	221651	250981	279582	306117	330829	354217	384143	412501	444297	473418	503996	528940	
-General scheme for employees in industry and trade(CNAVTS)	[a]	67034	78946	92389	104215	117838	130408	142933	163492	182786	200481	217727	234581	250459	
-Civil servants and military personnel	[b]	[a]	46517	53835	60404	67079	72131	77307	82568	84016	87090	91166	96116	100905	106352
-Parliamentary staff	[a]	[a]	226	270	290	318	324	381	391	416	437	440	473	410	344
-National theatre employees	[a]	[a]	45	51	56	63	68	70	72	74	78	81	85	89	94
-State employed workers (FSPOEIE) and local government staff (CNHACL)	[a]	[a]	9279	11102	12771	14567	15633	16982	17740	19121	20634	22283	23909	26641	28726
-Railway employees (SNCF)	[a]	[a]	12536	14337	15787	17738	18119	18244	18321	18990	19738	21060	21702	22564	21233
-Urban transport employees in Paris (RATP)	[a]	[a]	1291	1531	1759	1924	2058	2130	2222	2325	2539	2709	2833	2877	2793
-"Banque de France" employees	[a]	[a]	655	744	823	903	967	1004	1051	1087	1127	1172	1231	1366	1331
-"Credit Foncier" employees	[a]	[a]	87	98	109	116	125	131	134	141	-	-	-	-	-
-Water utility employees	[a]	[a]	99	112	124	145	150	155	154	157	162	165	-	-	-
-Electricity and gas employees (EDF and GDF)	[a]	[a]	4762	5587	6312	6896	7479	7931	8296	8746	9109	9786	10369	11050	12056
-Tobacco company employees (SEITA)	[a]	[a]	392	473	540	590	628	652	686	720	755	776	815	825	832
-Chamber of commerce of Paris employees	[a]	[a]	41	47	53	58	65	68	72	131	96	104	109	0	0
-Schemes managed by the Deposit and Consignment Office	[a]	[a]	180	183	178	362	340	266	263	298	283	359	377	346	362
-Farmers (MSA)	[a]	[a]	14795	17545	19390	20625	21993	23396	24700	26199	27697	29668	31161	32182	32992
-Agricultural workers (MSA)	[a]	[a]	6862	8655	9478	10644	11995	13176	14268	15595	16243	17840	18312	19274	19768
-Miners	[a]	[a]	6342	7368	7931	8714	9263	9648	9838	10159	9309	9641	9628	9564	9577
-Seafarers (ENIM)	[a]	[a]	1783	2189	2408	2594	2871	3127	3268	3405	3662	3743	3932	4171	4327
-Notary clerks (CRPCEN)	[a]	[a]	584	697	790	917	1007	1071	1157	1253	1339	1444	1517	1637	1810
-Local railway employees (CAMR)	[a]	[a]	649	757	812	852	858	877	871	867	859	843	886	821	0
-Members of the clergy (CAMAVIC)	[a]	[a]	602	736	808	868	953	996	1039	1080	1141	1196	1256	1295	1358
-Craftsmen (CANCAVA)	[a]	[a]	4588	5107	5459	5803	6420	6811	7159	7626	8039	8512	9008	9476	10031
-Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC)	[a]	[a]	5131	6741	7144	7849	8526	9006	9505	10095	10596	11309	11830	12961	13015
-Members of liberal professions (CNAVPL)	[a]	[a]	2385	2867	3267	3661	4141	4705	5233	5814	6438	7100	7779	8510	8980
-War veterans	[a]	[a]	1427	1673	1899	2081	2165	2287	2276	2336	2344	2419	2363	2451	2500
<i>Early retirement</i>	1358	1601	2017	2433	2927	2872	2494	2576	2689	2802	2953	2967	3049	3044	
-Civil servants	1358	69	88	245	452	360	94	94	89	98	97	94	100	100	
-Miners	[a]	[a]	258	276	267	283	333	332	357	308	282	261	243	242	
-Employers' schemes for employees	[a]	[a]	1274	1653	1921	2192	2179	2077	2150	2243	2396	2574	2612	2706	2702
<i>Redundancy benefits</i>	9619	15669	24642	42330	49183	52576	48954	43425	39266	34733	30114	25493	21425	20822	
-Complete retirement and progressive retirement	-	-	713	7758	10964	10240	7228	3927	21600	20330	19400	18308	17806	19492	
-Iron and steel employees, redundancy agreement	690	1207	1468	1822	3219	4304	5008	5319	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-Employees, income guarantee (UNEDIC)	8852	13724	20216	28023	29825	28604	25188	21213	17666	14403	10714	7185	3619	1330	
-Employees, benefit from the National Employment Fund	77	738	2245	4727	5175	9428	11530	12966	-	-	-	-	-	-	

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other cash benefits	2359	2739	3043	3203	3513	3767	3621	3530	2298	2330	2220	2147	2080	2727
-Farmers withdrawing from the land	1140	1283	1407	1475	1498	1509	1392	1267	1230	1180	1122	1062	1007	1604
-Miscellaneous benefits under different schemes	1219	1456	1636	1728	2015	2258	2229	2263	1068	1150	1098	1085	1073	1123
Benefits in Kind	274	323	348	395	549	770	525	542	574	612	665	703	695	831
. Accomodation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Miscellaneous social services	274	323	348	395	549	770	525	542	574	612	665	703	695	831
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	42615	49086	56189	62835	73881	84160	92826	96207	112768	122822	137156	152293	166751	180128
Cash Benefits	42615	49086	56189	62835	73881	84160	92826	96207	112768	122822	137156	152293	166751	180128
Compulsory	36865	42432	48559	54267	64555	73960	81735	84606	102015	112356	126160	140817	154339	165594
. Old-age pensions	36865	42432	48559	54267	64555	73960	81735	84606	100296	110633	124476	138940	152502	163777
-Public employees other than civil servants (IRCANTEC)	[a]	1098	1365	1613	1886	2159	2502	2663	2573	3354	3574	3754	3885	4108
-Employees other than managerial and senior technical staff (ARRCO)	[a]	28486	32026	35875	42546	48086	52812	56231	64167	68988	78289	87584	95993	102850
-Managerial and senior technical staff (AGIRC)	[a]	11154	13051	14375	17422	20740	23183	22295	29904	34473	38533	43175	47929	52240
-Employees of social security institutions (CPPOSS)	[a]	1217	1533	1700	1861	2005	2160	2277	2435	2523	2678	2890	3025	3190
-Air France ground staff (CRAF)	[a]	220	282	333	401	460	512	520	545	578	626	669	731	368
-Airline flight staff (CRPNPAC)	[a]	257	302	371	439	510	566	620	672	717	776	868	939	1021
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1719	1723	1684	1877	1837	1817
Voluntary	5750	6654	7630	8568	9326	10200	11091	11601	10753	10466	10996	11476	12412	14534
. <u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Old-age pensions	4291	4940	5828	6604	7128	7969	8767	9219	8655	8327	8721	9157	10088	12166
-Bank employees	[a]	1960	2327	2704	3137	3460	3854	4041	3865	4247	4608	4682	4917	5930
-Occupational and/or sectoral funds	[a]	1443	1647	1835	1539	1738	1901	1981	1585	667	634	677	680	820
-Company funds	[a]	690	850	791	984	1042	1122	1192	1025	1104	1198	1327	1340	1616
-Agricultural Provident Funds (CCPMA)	[a]	847	1004	1274	1468	1729	1890	2005	2180	2309	2281	2471	3151	3800
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <u>Insured plans</u>														
. Old-age pensions														
-Company insured plans	1085	1279	1220	1279	1428	1400	1394	1407	1452	1454	1606	1577	1687	1695
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <u>Book reserves</u>														
. Old-age pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
<i>Old-age pensions</i>														
-Provident funds, employees of private enterprises	282	328	450	536	605	667	729	748	385	403	353	402	276	333
<i>Lump sum benefits</i>														
-Mutual associations (Mutuelles)	92	107	132	149	165	164	201	227	261	282	316	340	361	340
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	18102	21590	27692	31363	31704	31784	30709	30288	30519	29002	27698	26938	26559	27988
Cash Benefits	12693	15194	20609	23496	23256	23196	22367	21716	22206	20430	19761	18739	17930	17949
<i>Old-age pension</i>	12146	14577	19910	22698	22476	22374	21597	20936	21393	20430	19761	18739	17930	17949
-Allowance to former workers (AVTS)	282	271	264	243	254	222	186	151	127	:	:	:	:	:
-Allowance to former self-employed (AVTNS)	332	319	311	286	299	282	263	244	218	:	:	:	:	:
-Allowance paid out of FSAV	821	1025	1279	1345	1396	1229	1231	1202	2819	3002	2867	2523	2408	2538
-Additional income support from the National Solidarity Fund (FNS)	10711	12962	18056	20824	20527	20641	19917	19339	18229	17428	16894	16216	15522	15411
<i>Other cash benefits</i>	547	617	699	798	780	822	770	780	813	:	:	:	:	:
-Social aid allowances	178	209	235	294	255	275	238	257	274	:	:	:	:	:
-Miscellaneous allowances	155	183	220	256	285	314	312	315	339	:	:	:	:	:
-Mothers' special allowance	214	225	244	248	240	233	220	208	200	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in Kind	5409	6396	7083	7867	8448	8588	8342	8572	8313	8572	7937	8199	8629	10039
<i>Accommodation</i>	3001	3380	3546	4036	4159	4271	4055	4203	4144	4273	3956	4087	4301	5004
<i>Home help</i>	1175	1569	2058	2378	2646	2862	2781	2795	2632	2714	2513	2596	2732	3179
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefits in kind</i>	1233	1447	1479	1453	1643	1455	1506	1574	1537	1585	1468	1516	1596	1856
-Assistance to charities	1213	1423	1452	1423	1610	1424	1473	1539	1501	1547	1427	1472	1549	1807
-Holiday help	20	24	27	30	33	31	33	35	36	38	41	44	47	49
TOTAL OLD AGE	237615	279300	335582	393540	441339	482046	509958	530785	572257	604802	645103	683959	724555	764480

OLD AGE:

FRANCE

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x1000) AT 31 JULY

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash Benefits														
<i>Old-age pensions</i>														
-General scheme for employees in industry and trade(CNAVTS)	4214	4325	4421	4544	4744	5079	5364	5627	5915	:	:	:	:	:
-Civil servants and military personnel [b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Parliamentary staff	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-National theatre employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-State employed workers (FSPOEIE) and local government staff (CNHACL)	230	236	246	259	272	287	302	317	335	:	:	:	:	:
-Railway employees (SNCF)	255	254	252	250	247	243	240	237	235	:	:	:	:	:
-Urban transport employees in Paris (RATP)	24	24	25	25	26	26	26	26	27	:	:	:	:	:
-"Banque de France" employees	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	11	10	:	:	:	:	:
-"Credit Foncier" employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-
-Water utility employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Electricity and gas employees (EDF and	70	72	74	75	76	78	79	81	82	:	:	:	:	:
-Tobacco company employees (SEITA)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Chamber of commerce of Paris employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Schemes managed by the Deposit and Consignment Office	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Farmers (MSA)	1757	1750	1736	1706	1679	1684	1719	1771	1848	:	:	:	:	:
-Agricultural workers (MSA)	812	836	736	912	972	1023	1070	1157	1244	:	:	:	:	:
-Miners	244	248	252	256	259	262	265	267	268	:	:	:	:	:
-Seafarers (ENIM)	57	58	55	55	55	55	55	56	57	:	:	:	:	:
-Notary clerks (CRPCEN)	13	14	15	16	18	19	21	22	23	:	:	:	:	:
-Local railway employees (CAMR)	25	24	24	:	22	22	22	21	21	:	:	:	:	:
-Members of the clergy (CAMAVIC)	61	61	62	62	62	62	64	65	67	:	:	:	:	:
-Craftsmen (CANCVA)	561	559	555	549	549	555	571	588	603	:	:	:	:	:
-Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC)	325	324	323	322	325	335	349	361	372	:	:	:	:	:
-Members of the liberal professions	56	57	59	62	62	64	69	72	78	:	:	:	:	:
-War veterans	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Early retirement</i>														
-Civil servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Miners	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Employers' schemes for employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Redundancy benefits</i>														
-Complete retirement and progressive retirement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Iron and steel employees, redundancy agreement	:	:	:	:	165	125	82	40	8	:	:	:	:	:
-Employees, income guarantee (UNEDIC)	186	268	359	429	420	375	315	253	199	:	:	:	:	:
-Employees, benefit from the National Employment Fund	:	92	38	73	99	137	164	177	187	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash Benefits														
<i>. Old-age pension</i>														
-Allowance to former workers (AVTS)	:	:	:	:	14	11	9	7	5	:	:	:	:	:
-Allowance to former self-employed (AVTNS)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Allowance paid out of FSAV	130	122	116	109	102	97	94	92	92	:	:	:	:	:
-Additional income support from the National Solidarity Fund	1754	1707	1700	1654	1534	1437	1385	1336	1360	:	:	:	:	:
<i>. Other cash benefits</i>														
-Social aid allowances to old people	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Miscellaneous allowances	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Mothers' special allowance	26	24	22	:	19	17	16	15	14	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in Kind														
<i>. Accommodation</i>														
-Home help	:	:	:	:	161	151	147	143	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>. Miscellaneous concessions</i>														
-Other benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Assistance to charities</i>														
-Holiday help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	98.20	117.50	137.50	148.10	185.60	199.50	212.20	236.30	249.10	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	98.20	117.50	137.50	148.10	185.60	199.50	212.20	236.30	249.10	:	:	:	:	:
-Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Voluntary	98.20	117.50	137.50	148.10	185.60	199.50	212.20	236.30	249.10	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Old age pension														
- Employees of private enterprises	[b]	85.00	103.00	120.00	128.00	174.00	188.00	211.00	223.00	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit		[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Old age pension														
- Employees of private enterprises	[b]	13.20	14.50	17.50	20.10	25.50	24.20	25.30	26.10	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit		[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	164.38	204.96	257.52	280.77	300.64	312.79	323.72	332.69	333.39	337.13	364.13	389.18	419.89	435.60
Cash benefits	137.28	172.93	222.02	241.90	258.94	268.18	278.46	285.91	286.49	288.93	310.18	330.04	356.49	368.35
. Old age pension														
- Non contributory pension	137.28	172.93	222.02	241.9	258.94	268.18	278.46	285.91	286.49	288.93	297.28	304.04	316.69	313.85
. Other cash benefit														
- Pre-retirement allowance for long-term unemployed persons (since 1990)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.90	26.00	39.80	54.50
Benefits in kind	27.10	32.03	35.50	38.87	41.70	44.61	45.26	46.78	46.90	48.20	53.95	59.14	63.40	67.25
. Accommodation	9.40	11.70	13.10	14.50	15.30	16.90	17.30	17.50	17.60	18.10	19.40	21.12	22.93	24.82
- Long term residential care:	9.40	11.70	13.10	14.50	15.30	16.90	17.30	17.50	17.60	18.10	19.40	21.12	22.93	24.82
Long stay geriatric care (private/voluntary)	5.50	6.60	7.20	8.00	8.40	9.40	9.50	9.60	9.70	9.90	10.70	11.56	12.71	13.47
Long stay geriatric care (public)	2.30	2.80	3.70	4.20	4.40	4.90	5.10	5.10	5.10	5.30	5.60	6.44	6.91	7.25
Public welfare homes	1.60	2.30	2.20	2.30	2.50	2.60	2.70	2.80	2.80	2.90	3.10	3.12	3.31	4.10
. Home help	17.70	20.33	22.40	24.37	26.40	27.71	27.96	29.28	29.30	30.10	34.55	38.02	40.47	42.43
- Home nursing services	12.00	14.75	16.10	17.50	19.25	20.06	20.06	21.16	21.20	21.81	24.56	26.89	28.61	30.04
- Home help services	4.30	4.63	5.10	5.50	5.70	6.13	6.32	6.50	6.50	6.66	8.30	9.38	10.06	10.52
- Meal services	1.40	0.95	1.20	1.37	1.45	1.52	1.58	1.62	1.60	1.63	1.69	1.75	1.80	1.87
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	551.1	683.5	845.9	939.8	1038.0	1102.9	1178.7	1254.8	1304.8	1103.5	1172.8	1256.5	1336.3	1415.4

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash benefits

Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Employees of private enterprises	[b] :	:	:	:	43.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Employees of private enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash Benefits

. Old age pension														
- Non-contributory pension	140.30	139.40	140.00	138.80	137.50	135.90	134.50	133.90	131.70	129.80	127.20	124.60	121.80	119.14
. Other cash benefits														
- Pre-retirement allowance for long term unemployed persons (since 1990)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.60	8.20	13.40	15.70

Benefits in kind

. Accommodation														
- Long term residential care:														
Long stay geriatric care (private/voluntary)	1.10	1.20	1.20	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.00	:	:	:	:	:
Long stay geriatric care (public)	0.70	0.80	0.90	0.90	1.00	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	:	:	:	:	:
Public welfare homes	0.90	0.90	1.10	1.00	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	:	:	:	:	:
. Home help														
Home nursing services	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help services	8.60	10.40	11.80	10.80	10.80	:	11.60	12.00	:	:	:	:	:	:
Meals services	10.90	11.20	11.00	12.30	18.20	11.80	:	18.70	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	431	521	710	837	964	1113	1307	1445	1565	1677	1758	1976	2168	2377
Cash benefits	431	521	710	837	964	1113	1307	1445	1565	1677	1758	1976	2168	2377
Compulsory	431	521	710	837	964	1113	1307	1445	1565	1677	1758	1976	2168	2377
.Old age pension														
-Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	431	521	710	837	964	1113	1307	1445	1565	1677	1758	1976	2168	2377
.Lump sum benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voluntary	[e]													
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i>														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	1406	1593	1862	2382	2593	3099	4243	3941	4483	4604	5093	5387	5811	5726
Cash benefits	926	997	1125	1522	1689	2119	3006	2481	2680	2812	3224	3263	3557	3445
.Old age pension														
-Social pension	913	983	1109	1505	1671	2099	2981	2452	2648	2780	3190	3227	3522	3410
-Other cash benefit														
.All citizens, assistance	13	14	16	17	18	20	25	29	32	32	34	36	35	35
Benefits in Kind	480	596	737	860	904	980	1237	1460	1803	1792	1869	2124	2254	2281
.Accommodation	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]
.Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Miscellaneous concessions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Other benefit in kind														
-Miscellaneous social services	[f]	480	596	737	860	904	980	1237	1460	1803	1792	1869	2124	2254
	32004	41864	51289	65014	72101	83263	94259	104057	116175	128928	146830	165774	188824	197678

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash benefits

Compulsory

.Old age pension

-Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups

99	106	121	115	119	128	128	128	132	:	:	:	:	:
----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---

.Lump sum benefits

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Voluntary

[e]

Self-administered funds

.Old age pension

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Lump sum benefit

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Insured plans

.Old age pension

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Lump sum benefit

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Book reserves

.Old age pension

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Lump sum benefit

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Other (especially mutual associations)

.Old age pension

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Lump sum benefit

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash benefits

.Old age pension

-Social pension

695	604	588	655	662	689	921	729	729	:	:	:	:	:
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---	---

-Other cash benefit

.All citizens assistance

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Benefits in Kind

.Accommodation

[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	:	:	:	:
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---

.Home help

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Miscellaneous concessions

:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

.Other benefit in kind

-Miscellaneous social services

[f]	134	136	138	140	142	139	143	146	148	:	:	:	:
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	---

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
Compulsory														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i>														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	488	561	713	806	831	782	820	365	408	557	655	690	850	936
Cash benefits														
.Old age pension														
-Solidarity pension	[b] 259	293	368	445	455	444	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in Kind	229	268	345	361	376	338	373	365	408	557	655	690	850	936
<i>Accommodation</i>														
-Subsidies to old peoples' homes	229	268	345	361	376	338	373	365	408	557	655	690	850	936
.Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OLD AGE	10683	12091	13163	14527	15389	16223	17157	18554	19795	22328	24243	27329	29937	33191

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash benefits

Compulsory

. Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Voluntary

Self-administered funds

. Old age pension	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	
. Lump sum benefit	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	

Insured plans

. Old age pension	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	
. Lump sum benefit	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	

Book reserves

. Old age pension	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	
. Lump sum benefit	:		:		:		:		:		:		:	

Other (especially mutual associations)

. Old age pension	-		-		-		-		-		-		-	
. Lump sum benefit	-		-		-		-		-		-		-	

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash benefits

. Old age pension														
-Solidarity pension	[b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Benefits in Kind

. Accommodation														
-Subsidies to old peoples' homes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Voluntary	1755	1971	2263	2461	2815	3095	3568	3908	4214	4608	5199	5504	5941	6328
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>	1092	1214	1357	1526	1730	1872	2165	2332	2487	2641	3059	3086	3205	3370
-Private company pension funds (OPF)	957	1089	1246	1417	1622	1756	2050	2218	2375	2549	2753	2962	3199	3369
-Benefits payable under the 1919 law (LOW) and the LIW scheme	135	125	111	109	108	116	115	114	112	92	306	124	6	1
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insured plans</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>	663	757	906	935	1085	1223	1403	1576	1727	1967	2140	2418	2736	2958
-Insured occupational plans for private employees (LM)	663	757	906	935	1085	1223	1403	1576	1727	1967	2140	2418	2736	2958
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	57	68	81	92	95	2040	2639	2556	2605	2708	2886	2995	3110	3203
Cash benefits														
<i>Old age pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	57	68	81	92	95	2040	2639	2556	2605	2708	2886	2995	3110	3203
<i>Accommodation</i>														
-Subsidies to old people's homes	[b]	57	68	81	92	91	2033	2631	2549	2571	2673	2851	2971	3091
<i>Home help</i>														
-Social services	[c]	0	0	0	0	4	7	8	7	34	35	35	24	19
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25761	27327	29867	31056	32255	36204	39090	40692	42410	44654	50490	53124	56274	58451

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
-Private company pension funds (OPF)	96	100	106	113	119	126	133	139	144	:	:	:	:	:
-Benefits payable under the 1919 law (LOW) and the LIW scheme	468	435	403	372	344	314	283	252	225	:	:	:	:	:
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insured plans</i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
-Insured occupational plans for private employees (LM)	107	111	119	120	129	148	150	154	158	:	:	:	:	:
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
<i>.Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
<i>.Old age pension</i>														
<i>.Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
<i>.Accommodation</i>														
-Subsidies to old people's homes	134	134	135	135	134	137	136	135	133	:	:	:	:	:
<i>.Home help</i>														
-Non-residential social services [c]	:	134	141	164	194	224	255	201	210	:	:	:	:	:
<i>.Miscellaneous concessions</i>	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	[e]	:	:	:	:	:
<i>.Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<i>Insured plans</i> [c]														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i> [c]														
.Old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
.Old age pension	2	2	2	24	5	35	45	48	87	116	147	261	1822	2040
-Civil servants, life annuity	2	2	2	3	3	4	6	7	8	11	11	17	19	16
-Employees of Casa Misericordia Funchal	-	-	-	21	1	31	39	41	79	105	135	-	-	-
-Mutual associations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	8
-Public transport enterprise (RN) employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	1797	2016
.Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	2523	2901	12959	14047	15580	17042	20998	27426	29839	30750	34373	37754	42386	50331
Cash benefits	2075	2284	12185	13000	14228	14797	17891	22067	23298	23804	27008	27478	30598	37011
.Old age pension	2055	2236	12133	12930	14147	14701	17774	21966	23207	23689	26866	27188	30396	36275
(non-contributory) (IGFSS) [a]	1886	2009	11849	12000	12963	14097	16950	21051	22175	22501	25372	26760	29744	34446
-Other old age pensions	145	198	245	316	401	508	718	809	936	1083	1236	323	268	1392
-Payments to military personnel	23	29	40	25	26	34	38	39	96	105	257	105	384	437
-Allowance to former overseas residents (IGFSS)	-	-	-	589	757	62	68	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Other cash benefit	20	48	52	70	80	96	117	101	91	115	143	290	202	737
-Allowance to pay for private old people's homes (IGFSS)	20	48	52	63	69	85	106	79	80	103	112	264	155	398
-Household allowance to employees of public enterprises	:	:	:	2	3	4	5	5	6	9	12	12	14	18
-Temporary pension (IGFSS)	-	-	-	5	8	8	6	17	5	3	18	13	33	12
-Allowance to old people's homes (SCML)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
Benefits in kind	448	618	774	1048	1352	2245	3107	5359	6541	6946	7365	10276	11788	13319
.Accommodation	433	590	729	935	1192	2006	2772	4959	5739	6258	7243	7351	8612	9827
-Nursing homes	433	590	729	935	1192	2006	2772	4959	5739	6258	7243	7351	8612	9827
.Home help	-	-	6	25	38	39	67	91	107	104	89	259	329	399
-Home help (IGFSS, Cruz Vermelha, IPSS, military personnel)	-	-	6	25	38	39	67	91	107	104	89	259	329	399
.Miscellaneous concessions	15	27	36	49	100	145	219	287	677	558	-	-	-	-
-Exemption from television fees	15	27	36	49	100	145	219	287	677	558	-	-	-	-
.Other benefits in kind	-	-	3	38	21	55	49	22	17	25	33	2666	2847	3094
-Holiday centers	-	-	3	5	8	11	12	13	15	23	29	33	35	32
-Leisure, military personnel	-	-	-	33	13	44	37	9	3	3	4	4	4	33
-Allowance for families taking care of an elderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	26
-Day centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2629	2802	3003
TOTAL	53984	68228	78640	110493	131267	162336	213616	271981	321775	373071	466393	581789	680420	772446

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i> [c]														
<i>Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i> [c]														
<i>Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i> [c]														
<i>Old age pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
<i>Old age pension</i>														
-Civil servants, life annuity	34	36	39	43	45	50	50	61	65	66	56	63	63	72
-Employees of Casa Misericordia Funchal	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-
-Employees of Casa Misericordia Lisboa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
-Mutual associations	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Public transport enterprise (RN) employees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	33
<i>Lump sum benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
<i>Old age pension</i>														
-Social pension for residents (non-contributory) (IGFSS) [a]	62588	335128	310069	279538	256035	235570	217471	200338	183912	186449	150024	135974	125273	113939
-Other old age pensions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Payments to military personnel	19518	23812	33337	22225	19489	18358	18225	15553	16083	:	:	:	:	:
-Allowance to former overseas residents (IGFSS)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other cash benefit</i>														
-Allowance to pay for private old people's homes (IGFSS)	191	198	200	240	240	295	367	273	275	:	:	:	:	:
-Household allowance to employees of public enterprises	:	:	:	118	120	123	127	127	146	:	:	:	:	:
-Temporary pension (IGFSS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Allowance to old people's homes (SCML)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	995
Benefits in kind														
<i>Accommodation</i>														
-Nursing homes	18	18	18	20	26	28	28	28	30	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Home help</i>														
-Home help (IGFSS, Cruz Vermelha, IPSS, military personnel)	-	-	547	6222	5921	5709	6809	9372	15490	9942	12078	14952	17333	18488
<i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>														
-Exemption from television fees	18609	28058	31332	56710	68052	78259	90342	105620	102413	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other benefits in kind</i>														
-Allowance for families taking care of an elderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Holiday centers	-	-	3706	5040	5128	5882	2877	4982	8546	10489	15277	22775	11622	16252
-Leisure, military personnel	-	-	-	1425	826	2877	2912	3784	1892	1890	2197	2306	2089	2728
-Day centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	6435	8177	9757	10785	12350	13329	14793	16863	17678	19590	21315	23250	26102	27995
Cash benefits	6435	8177	9757	10785	12350	13329	14793	16863	17678	19590	21315	23250	26102	27995
Compulsory	3075	3800	4356	4694	5203	5449	5883	6445	6906	7865	8774	9702	11405	12101
.Old age pension														
- Public servants [b]	3075	3800	4356	4694	5203	5449	5883	6445	6906	7865	8774	9702	11405	12101
. Lump sum benefit [b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
Voluntary	3360	4377	5401	6091	7147	7880	8910	10418	10772	11725	12541	13548	14697	15894
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
.Old age pension	3360	4377	5401	6091	7147	7880	8910	10418	10772	11725	12541	13548	14697	15894
- Employees of public enterprises [b]	1156	1529	1651	1731	2018	1877	2145	2236	2224	2225	2041	2048	2197	2394
- Employees of private enterprises (contracted-out occupational pensions) [c,d]	2204	2848	3750	4360	5129	6003	6765	8182	8548	9500	10500	11500	12500	13500
. Lump sum benefit [b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]	[b,d]
<u>Insured plans</u>														
.Old age pension														
- Employees of private enterprises (contracted-out occupational pensions) [c]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. Lump sum benefit [d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<u>Book reserves</u>														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
.Old age pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	959	1068	1168	1252	1306	1381	1477	1676	1833	1968	2220	2223	2389	2570
Cash benefits	52	59	56	65	73	85	104	120	146	169	196	234	250	270
.Old age pension														
- Payments by the Friendly Societies	52	59	56	65	73	85	104	120	146	169	196	234	250	270
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	907	1009	1112	1187	1233	1296	1373	1556	1687	1799	2024	1989	2139	2300
.Accommodation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.Miscellaneous concessions	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
.Other benefit in kind														
- Personal social services (Local authorities) [e]	907	1009	1112	1187	1233	1296	1373	1556	1687	1799	2024	1989	2139	2300
TOTAL OLD AGE	15212	21362	21729	23611	25820	27885	30345	33410	34813	37864	41820	46208	50255	53703

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES

Cash benefits

Compulsory

Old age pension

- Public servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Voluntary

Self-administered funds

Old age pension

- Employees of public enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of private enterprises, (contracted-out occupational pensions)	[c]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Insured plans

Old age pension

- Employees of private enterprises, (contracted-out occupational pensions)	[c]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Lump sum benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Book reserves

Old age pension

. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Other (especially mutual associations)

Old age pension

. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
--------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES

Cash benefits

Old age pension

- Payments by the Friendly Societies	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Benefits in kind

Accommodation

. Home help	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Miscellaneous concessions

. Other benefit in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

- Personal social services (Local authorities)

	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

OLD AGE - FOOTNOTES TO TABLES 1 AND 2

BELGIUM

- (a) Early retirement figures are included under old age pension, since early retirement is a specific application of the rules for the old age pension.
- (b) Figures for RTT only. Figures for PTT are not included.
- (c) Up to 1985, data are estimated.
- (d) from 1984 to 1988, data are estimated.
- (e) From 1984 to 1988, yearly averages. " Older unemployed workers supplementary benefit": after 1988, included in "collective agreements"; "Railways permanent staff, holiday allowance": after 1988, included in "Holiday allowance, private employees and public temporary personnel".

DENMARK

- (a) As from the early retirement pension reform of 1 January 1984, the survivors' pension no longer exists. Survivors may receive an early retirement pension instead (see the Survivors function). Widows' pensions can accrue under the supplementary pension schemes, but all the figures relating to the survivors' function are included here.
- b) Private pension provision may take the form of insurance contracts or pension funds. No breakdown is available.
- c) Number of households (x1000).
- d) Figures on beneficiaries for "Other civil servants" are included in the figures for "Established civil servants".

GERMANY

- (a) Early retirement figures are included under "General scheme for employees and the self-employed".
- (b) Some schemes for members of the liberal professions provide lump sum benefits.
- (c) Benefits to cover the cost of social security contributions supplement the pension. They are part of the pension although they are registered separately and have to be paid as an obligatory contribution to the health insurance.
- (d) Figures for pension provision by private employers cannot be broken down by terms of financing.
- (e) For 1980 to 1983: January; since 1984: July.
- (f) July; General Scheme only.

GREECE

- (a) Data for early retirement pension are included under old age pension. The data concerning supplements for children under the IKA scheme should not be included in the old age function, but in the family function.
- (b) Includes figures for old age, invalidity and survivors. Figures by function are not available.
- (c) A large number of special schemes exist in Greece. The figures cover all the schemes; no breakdown is available.

SPAIN

- (a) Separate data for early retirement are not available.

FRANCE

- (a) No separate data available for each single benefit in 1980.
- (b) Including Post and Telecommunication personnel.

IRELAND

- (a) Lump sums are paid by the pension schemes for civil servants and local government employees. No separate data available.
- (b) Estimates: the Central Statistics Office is not the source. Lump sums are paid under the employers' schemes. No separate data available.

ITALY

- (a) Several pension schemes for employees may also pay "redundancy benefits" to employees in industries facing economic difficulties. Besides, in many cases the employee can retire before the normal prescribed age, provided he/she fulfils certain contribution conditions. Separate data are not available. The corresponding amounts are included in Old age pension.
- (b) Includes supplements for dependent children, which should be included in the Family function.

OLD AGE - FOOTNOTES TO TABLES 1 AND 2

(c) All the data are included in "Other special professional schemes".

(d) This benefit only exists in Italy, and its inclusion in the old age function may be questioned. Firstly because the benefit can be paid at any age after termination of employment (and more than once during the working life of the employee, if he/she has worked in more than one private enterprise). In these cases, the benefit can be considered as an anticipated old age benefit. Secondly, such payments can be considered not as social protection benefits, but as enforced saving or deferred wages.

TFR payments represented 11,5% of total expenditure for Italy in 1993. The evaluation of the level of old age benefits for this country should take account of the above considerations.

(e) Occupational old age benefits (i.e. supplementary pension provision) have been established in the banking sector and by large multinational and/or national companies. Data are not available.

(f) "Miscellaneous Social Services" includes subsidies to old people's homes. Separate data are not available.

(g) Data refer to the number of pensions and not to the number of pensioners.

LUXEMBOURG

(a) Data for Early retirement pension are included in Old age pension.

(b) This benefit was replaced in 1987 by the "Complement to minimum income" which is not specifically aimed at the elderly and is provided as last resort. This benefit is classified in the General Neediness function.

THE NETHERLANDS

(a) "Private Industry Pension Funds" (BPF) are classified as compulsory schemes, although some of them are not made compulsory by the public authorities.

(b) The series for "Subsidies to old people's homes" show a break in the year 1985, reflecting a change in the way these homes are financed (introduction of WBO law).

(c) "Non-residential social services" include reductions on public transport fares. No separate data available.

(d) Data are yearly averages.

(e) The number of beneficiaries is not calculated in the same way before and after 1985. Before 1985 a couple was regarded as one unit. Since 1985 each member of a couple has an own right on 50% of the couple's benefit under the AOW scheme.

(f) The number of beneficiaries of AMF and PPV are included in "Private industry pension funds" (BPF) beneficiaries.

PORTUGAL

(a) In 1981 pensioners without a complete contribution record were moved from the "General agricultural scheme" to the means-tested "Social pension" scheme. This explains the sharp fall in the figures.

(b) Data for Early retirement are included in Redundancy benefit.

(c) Supplementary pension plans through insurance contracts or pension funds exist in Portugal. Book reserves also exist, but they do not enjoy tax concessions. Data are not available.

(d) The figures concern the number of cases, not the number of beneficiaries.

UNITED KINGDOM

(a) "All residents, flat rate retirement pension" includes figures for "graduated retirement benefit", "earnings' related complement (SERPS)", "deferred retirement component" and "guaranteed Minimum pension (GMP) to contracted-out employees".

(b) "Old age pension" includes figures for "Lump sum benefit".

(c) Data on expenditure are based on estimates. In the first edition of the Manual, the contracted-out occupational plans appeared among the basic schemes, since they replace the earnings-related component (SERPS), which is classified as basic scheme. However, contracted-out occupational plans have all the characteristics of voluntary supplementary schemes, and they have been classified accordingly here. Furthermore, the provided figures include the amount of occupational pensions which are not contracted-out.

(d) Contracted-out plans can take the form of self-administered funds in the enterprise or of insured plans; pensions or lump sums may be paid. No separate data available.

(e) The figure for 1993 is estimated.

(f) Great Britain only, not the entire United Kingdom.

PART III

**SURVIVORS: COUNTRY TABLES
(Benefit expenditure and
number of beneficiaries)**

SURVIVORS BELGIUM TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO BFR

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	109710	118918	129183	139745	147050	152275	156823	156766	162430	168856	178265	187883	192938	:
Cash benefits	108538	117656	127996	138628	145908	151127	155809	156374	162066	168466	177848	187468	192525	:
<i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]	<i>103578</i>	<i>111973</i>	<i>122471</i>	<i>132798</i>	<i>139690</i>	<i>144707</i>	<i>149361</i>	<i>150102</i>	<i>153704</i>	<i>159949</i>	<i>169058</i>	<i>179643</i>	<i>184552</i>	:
- Employees who paid contributions before 1968, widow's annuity (ONP)	694	763	763	907	969	1031	1150	1250	1343	1357	1442	1429	1476	:
- General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel (ONP)	58836	65005	71524	78101	82809	86165	89452	90017	91358	94595	99346	105889	110652	:
- Self-employed persons (INASTI)	11144	11976	13038	14031	14609	14921	15138	14973	15316	16596	17862	19090	19601	:
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases schemes	2246	2500	2745	2910	3023	3039	3100	3081	3085	3080	3212	3225	3202	:
- Civil servants	14527	15516	16732	18397	19050	19659	20296	20595	20908	21849	23226	25274	24778	:
- Local Government employees	4103	3736	4141	4374	4706	5078	5332	5417	6954	7343	8346	8758	8886	:
- Employees of local Government enterprises	10	11	13	16	15	15	12	19	19	7	8	9	8	:
- Telecommunication employees (RTT) (occupational accidents)	5	3	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	6	9	9	:	:
- Sea transport administration employees (RTM), (occupational accidents)	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	3	:
- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	58	63	74	80	85	129	120	113	141	155	165	177	191	:
- Railways permanent staff (SNCB)	6266	6629	6991	7250	7294	7365	7337	7183	7126	7261	7500	7799	8030	:
- Railways permanent staff (SNCB), occupational accidents	26	27	28	29	27	26	25	23	22	21	20	20	19	:
- Employees of Social Aid centres (CPAS), hospitals	-	3	4	4	7	7	6	7	3	3	3	3	3	:
- Telecommunication employees (PTT)	21	30	36	40	38	39	41	39	39	41	47	71	75	:
- Airport employees (RVA)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Water distribution administrations' employees	31	33	39	44	49	52	58	60	70	71	79	85	104	:
- Persons working outside the EC, voluntary insurance (OSSOM)	873	936	1050	1186	1257	1319	1419	1481	1523	1603	1657	1747	1862	:
- Victims of war and assimilated events	4738	4741	5291	5422	5746	5855	5868	5835	5788	5960	6134	6057	5662	:
<i>Death grant</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>193</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>262</i>	<i>333</i>	<i>354</i>	:	:	:
- Civil servants	148	174	184	193	218	234	230	225	262	333	354	:	:	:
- Local Government employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<i>. Other cash benefit</i>	4812	5510	5340	5638	5999	6185	6219	6047	8100	8184	8436	7825	7973	:
- Employees who paid contributions before 1968	116	51	56	106	175	122	156	124	151	126	111	:	:	:
- General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel (ONP) :														
- lump-sum payment	686	679	590	558	563	572	578	555	555	564	584	:	:	:
- bonus payment	205	210	1	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- holiday allowance	2042	2644	2627	2836	3070	3122	3279	3249	5320	5408	5696	5817	6023	:
- Self-employed persons (INASTi), lump sum payment on death or on remarriage	100	100	94	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Employees, occupational accidents scheme : complementary and special allowances	1080	1202	1297	1394	1406	1571	1395	1320	1279	1271	1215	1208	1177	:
- Railways permanent staff, holiday allowance	:	:	:	:	27	27	25	23	20	20	20	:	:	:
- Miners, heating allowance	583	625	675	722	757	772	786	777	775	795	810	800	773	:
Benefits in kind	1171	1262	1187	1117	1142	1149	1014	392	365	390	417	415	413	:
<i>. Funeral expenses</i>	1091	1185	1115	1050	1081	1091	959	336	305	339	368	367	371	:
- All insured persons	1007	1097	1013	951	942	970	829	222	190	264	274	272	276	:
- Employees, occup. accidents and diseases schemes	[b] 15	16	23	19	56	40	43	41	44	18	15	19	18	:
- Railways permanent staff (SNCB)	63	66	71	73	77	70	79	65	65	57	73	69	70	:
- Airport employees (RVA)	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	:	:	:	:	:
- Sea transport administration employees (RTM)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Post office employees (PTT)	6	6	7	6	6	9	7	7	5	:	6	7	7	:
- Seamen	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	0	0	:
<i>. Miscellaneous concessions</i>														
- All residents, railway fare reductions	80	77	72	67	61	58	55	56	60	51	49	48	42	:
<i>. Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	3911	4497	4712	5098	4014	4263	5851	6511	7330	7144	7907	8213	9296	:
Cash benefits	3911	4497	4712	5098	4014	4263	5851	6511	7330	7144	7907	8213	9296	:
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	3911	4497	4712	5098	4014	4263	5851	6511	7330	7144	7907	8213	9296	:
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	3911	4497	4712	5098	4014	4263	5851	6511	7330	7144	7907	8213	9296	:
- Private pension plans insured with CGER	70	72	86	87	109	148	155	194	265	137	154	150	189	:
- Employees, private retirement provision by enterprises	3841	4425	4626	5011	3905	4115	5696	6317	7065	7007	7753	8063	9107	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	113621	123415	133895	144843	151064	156538	162674	163277	169760	176000	186172	196096	202234	:

SURVIVORS

BELGIUM

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
<i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- Employees who paid contributions before 1968, widow's annuity (ONP)	127.5	108.5	112.0	114.2	127.8	143.2	148.7	152.8	157.5	162.2	175.3	177.5	179.3	:
- General scheme for private employees and temporary public personnel (ONP)	446.6	454.2	462.1	467.7	474.7	479.2	487.0	493.0	497.6	499.7	503.0	507.6	510.1	:
- Self-employed persons (INASTI)	143.4	144.6	146.7	147.7	148.7	148.6	149.2	148.7	148.1	147.1	145.9	145	144.7	:
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases schemes	35.6	35.7	36.0	36.0	36.2	35.6	535.6	35.4	34.8	34.6	34.4	34.1	:	:
- Civil servants [c]	61.0	61.8	62.3	62.9	63.5	63.5	64.8	65.4	65.9	66.8	67.7	68.5	69.6	:
- Local Government employees [c]	19.6	19.8	20.2	26.5	26.8	28.9	31.0	33.1	35.2	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of local Government enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Telecommunication employees (RTT) (occupational accidents)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:
- Sea transport administration employees (RTM), (occupational accidents)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:
- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:
- Railways permanent staff (SNCB)	29.0	28.3	27.5	26.8	26.1	25.5	24.9	24.3	23.5	23.0	22.5	21.5	21.7	:
- Railways permanent staff (SNCB), occupational accidents [d]	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of Social Aid centres (CPAS), hospitals	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Telecommunication employees (PTT)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Airport employees (RVA)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Water distribution administrations' employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Persons working outside the EC, voluntary insurance (OSSOM)	11.3	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.9	12.1	12.2	14.3	14.8	15.1	15.4	:	:
- Victims of war and assimilated events	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Death grant</i>														
- Civil servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Local Government employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Radio and television employees (BRT and RTBF)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i>														
. Survivor's pension														
- Private pension plans insured with CGER	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees, private retirement provision by enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. Survivor's pension														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SURVIVORS DENMARK

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO DKR

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	546.0	579.5	611.7	649.3	153.6	164.1	165.3	167.3	175.9	180.7	191.5	:	:	:
Cash benefits	432.7	457.7	478.5	501.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	:	:	:
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	432.7	457.7	478.5	501.7	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	:	:	:
- All residents, widow's state pension * [a]	431.4	456.4	477.1	500.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Fishermen	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	113.3	121.8	133.2	147.6	152.2	162.6	163.9	165.8	174.6	179.4	190.2	:	:	:
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- All persons with public health insurance	113.3	121.8	133.2	147.6	152.2	162.6	163.9	165.8	174.6	179.4	190.2	:	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Employees, Labour Market Scheme (ATP) [b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Civil servants and local government officials [b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Beneficiaries (* 1000) at 31 December : 15.9 in 1980, 15.4 in 1981, 14.3 in 1982. No other data available on beneficiaries.

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Survivor's pension														
- Employees of private companies [b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Survivor's pension														
- Employees of private companies [b]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	:	:	:
Cash benefits	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	:	:	:
. Survivor's pension														
- Artists	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	:	:	:
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS **	546.3	579.9	612.1	649.8	154.1	164.6	165.8	167.9	176.4	181.2	192.1	194.0	181.0	192.0

**From 1991, aggregated figures from the ESSPROS database

SURVIVORS GERMANY **TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO DM**
GERMANY_90

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	55209	57633	60394	61972	63865	65187	66655	68885	70883	71759	73437	76233	79428	81971
Cash benefits	53090	55349	58003	59239	61030	62206	63560	65688	67539	69254	70896	73527	76629	79079
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	[a] 52349	54562	57166	58471	60341	61613	63026	65185	67040	68718	70314	72937	76015	78399
- General scheme for employees and self-employed:														
. widow(er)s	[b] 32072	33601	35695	36876	38689	39904	41107	42957	44543	45905	46779	48792	51308	53181
. orphans	1720	1724	1706	1638	1645	1499	1423	1314	1285	1184	1231	1123	1112	1180
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme:														
. widow(er)s	1676	1750	1843	1862	1888	1893	1884	1893	1909	1929	1943	2023	2123	2222
. orphans	327	334	340	331	324	310	296	296	285	269	257	250	245	240
. other survivors	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
- Civil servants:														
. widow(er)s	[b] 8923	9383	9553	9747	9702	9942	10245	10600	10811	11134	11693	12221	12611	12870
. orphans	232	243	248	250	259	266	265	264	259	258	253	247	244	235
- Farmers:														
. widow(er)s	702	722	758	782	812	844	876	927	962	1005	1084	1145	1185	1225
. orphans	19	20	20	20	20	19	18	18	16	16	15	14	14	13
- Members of the liberal professions:														
. widow(er)s	204	234	270	262	285	310	332	358	379	402	428	458	500	540
. orphans	22	24	29	28	30	31	33	32	33	33	34	36	40	40
- Victims of war:														
. widow(er)s	5610	5652	5764	5750	5691	5544	5426	5348	5290	5273	5170	5153	5089	5058
. orphans	87	83	86	84	84	82	80	78	77	77	76	74	77	79
- Former employees residing abroad	751	788	850	838	909	966	1038	1097	1188	1230	1349	1399	1465	1514
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- Lump sum on remarriage	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Social security contributions	[c] 741	787	837	768	689	593	534	503	499	536	582	590	614	680
Benefits in kind	2119	2284	2391	2733	2835	2981	3095	3197	3344	2505	2541	2706	2799	2892
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- All insured persons	1789	1909	1994	2279	2349	2462	2523	2586	2681	1804	1825	1857	1852	1890
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	330	375	397	454	486	519	572	611	663	701	716	849	947	1002
- Social aid, care of old survivors	293	334	355	410	441	472	523	560	610	646	656	785	877	930
- Social aid, support and advice	37	41	42	44	45	47	49	51	53	55	60	64	70	72

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	4910	8057	10098	81143	87485	92069
Cash benefits	4686	7748	9648	78213	84377	88727
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]	4512	7618	9500	77449	83633	87899
- General scheme for employees and self-employed:						
. widow(er)s [b]	3745	6171	7698	52537	57479	60879
. orphans	281	453	471	1404	1565	1651
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme:						
. widow(er)s	190	359	433	2213	2482	2655
. orphans	27	50	60	277	295	300
. other survivors	0	0	0	2	2	2
- Civil servants:						
. widow(er)s [b]	0	0	0	12221	12611	12870
. orphans	0	0	0	247	244	235
- Farmers:						
. widow(er)s	0	0	0	1145	1185	1225
. orphans	0	0	0	14	14	13
- Members of the liberal professions:						
. widow(er)s	0	0	0	458	500	540
. orphans	0	0	0	36	40	40
- Victims of war:						
. widow(er)s	265	584	829	5418	5673	5887
. orphans	4	1	9	78	78	88
- Former employees residing abroad	0	0	0	1399	1465	1514
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>						
- Lump sum on remarriage	[b]	[b]	[b]	0	0	0
- Social security contributions [c]	174	130	148	764	744	828
Benefits in kind	224	309	450	2930	3108	3342
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>						
- All insured persons	214	278	344	2071	2130	2234
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	10	31	106	859	978	1108
- Social aid, care of old survivors	2	18	90	787	895	1020
- Social aid, support and advice	8	13	16	72	83	88

GERMANY_90

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	1394	1520	1615	1689	1719	1842	1954	2033	2116	2210	2415	2264	2723	2809
Cash benefits	1394	1520	1615	1689	1719	1842	1954	2033	2116	2210	2415	2264	2723	2809
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	1394	1520	1615	1689	1719	1842	1954	2033	2116	2210	2415	2264	2723	2809
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	<i>1394</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>1615</i>	<i>1689</i>	<i>1719</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>1954</i>	<i>2033</i>	<i>2116</i>	<i>2210</i>	<i>2415</i>	<i>2264</i>	<i>2723</i>	<i>2809</i>
- Pension provision by private enterprises														
. widow(er)s [d]	405	443	481	545	582	657	725	776	842	912	978	1057	1125	1171
- Employees of public bodies and enterprises														
. widow(er)s	960	1045	1100	1110	1102	1151	1194	1223	1241	1266	1408	1175	1569	1605
. orphans	29	32	34	34	35	34	35	34	33	32	29	32	29	33
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	467	521	551	543	552	545	562	586	614	650	683	725	764	816
Cash benefits	467	521	551	543	552	545	562	586	614	650	683	725	764	816
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- All employees, lump sums or temporary allowances	467	521	551	543	552	545	562	586	614	650	683	725	764	816
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	57070	59674	62560	64204	66136	67574	69171	71504	73613	74619	76535	79222	82915	85596

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	3	3	3	2267	2726	2812
Cash benefits	3	3	3	2267	2726	2812
- Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	3	3	3	2267	2726	2812
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>						
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>	3	3	3	2267	2726	2812
- Pension provision by private enterprises						
<i>. widow(er)s</i> [d]	3	3	3	1060	1128	1174
- Employees of public bodies and enterprises						
<i>. widow(er)s</i>	0	0	0	1175	1569	1605
<i>. orphans</i>	0	0	0	32	29	33
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>						
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>						
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>						
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	1	6	15	726	770	831
Cash benefits	1	6	15	726	770	831
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>						
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Other cash benefit</i>						
- All employees, lump sums or temporary allowances	1	6	15	726	770	831
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	4914	8066	10116	84136	90981	95712

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY			
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993	
BASIC SCHEMES							
Cash benefits							
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	[a]						
- General scheme for employees and self-employed:							
. widow(er)s	[b]	938	916	965	5022	4952	5072
. orphans		85	69	76	385	359	380
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme:							
. widow(er)s		-	-	-	148	146	146
. orphans		-	-	-	26	26	26
. other survivors		-	-	-	0	0	0
- Civil servants:							
. widow(er)s	[b]	0	0	0	529	538	519
. orphans		0	0	0	40	38	37
- Farmers:							
. widow(er)s		0	0	0	223	220	218
. orphans		0	0	0	26	26	25
- Members of the liberal professions:							
. widow(er)s		0	0	0	25	26	26
. orphans		0	0	0	6	6	6
- Victims of war:							
. widow(er)s		84	129	135	723	738	706
. orphans		0	0	0	14	14	14
- Former employees residing abroad		0	0	0	263	264	271
. <i>Death grant</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>							
- Lump sum on remarriage		[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Social security contributions	[c]	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind							
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>							
- All insured persons		144	168	184	769	781	809
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>							
- Social aid, care of old survivors		:	:	:	:	:	:
- Social aid, support and advice		:	:	:	:	:	:

	NEW LÄNDER			GERMANY		
	1991	1992	1993	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES						
Cash benefits						
- Compulsory						
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary						
<i>Self-administered funds</i>						
. Survivor's pension						
- Pension provision by private enterprises						
. widow(er)s [d]	:	:	:	:	495	:
- Employees of public bodies and enterprises						
. widow(er)s	0	0	0	372	375	383
. orphans	0	0	0	13	13	13
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Insured plans</i>						
. Survivor's pension						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	:	:	:	:	[d]	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>						
. Survivor's pension						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	:	:	:	:	[d]	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>						
. Survivor's pension						
- Pension provision by private enterprises	:	:	:	:	[d]	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES						
Cash benefits						
. Survivor's pension						
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other cash benefit						
- All employees, lump sums or temporary allowances	1	6	15	726	770	831
Benefits in kind						
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	2475	3065	4718	6034	7674	10676	12067	13699	15460	24312	22768	29529	33754	49045
Cash benefits	2475	3065	4718	6034	7674	10676	12067	13699	15460	24312	22768	29529	33754	49045
-Compulsory	2475	3065	4718	6034	7674	10676	12067	13699	15460	24312	22768	29529	33754	49045
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]	2475	3065	4718	6034	7674	10676	12067	13699	15460	24312	22768	29529	33754	49045
- Employees supplementary fund (IKA-TEAM) [b]	-	-	-	-	52	116	209	703	1137	1741	2337	2732	3681	4347
- Agricultural sector fund (since 1/1/1989)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
- Auxiliary funds	2475	3065	4718	6034	7622	10560	11858	12996	14323	22571	20431	26797	30073	44698
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary [d]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of private and public bodies and self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Bank employees, mutual fund [c]	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	437	570	640	870	1080	1348	1503	1868	2085	2442	2927	4660	5935	6699
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	437	570	640	870	1080	1348	1503	1868	2085	2442	2927	4660	5935	6699
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	437	570	640	870	1080	1348	1503	1868	2085	2442	2927	4660	5935	6699
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	18992	26071	42393	53610	73539	93544	108853	125724	146851	194813	218353	258275	296418	340155

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
-Compulsory														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- Employees supplementary fund (IKA-TEAM) [b]	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	8292	9122	:	11881	15153	16620
- Agricultural sector fund (since 1/1/1989)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9000	:	7000	8000	7000
- Auxiliary funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary [d]														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Employees of private and public bodies and self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Insured plans</i>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Book reserves</i>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Bank employees, mutual fund [c]	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Benefits in kind	909	1232	1234	1207	1127	1185	1166	1038	1357	1472	1470	1493	1653	1649
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	<i>909</i>	<i>1232</i>	<i>1234</i>	<i>1207</i>	<i>1127</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>1166</i>	<i>1038</i>	<i>1357</i>	<i>1472</i>	<i>1470</i>	<i>1493</i>	<i>1653</i>	<i>1649</i>
- Schemes for employees and self-employed, Social Security	661	942	810	836	749	780	736	576	699	743	782	769	768	721
- Members of the liberal professions	214	253	273	295	319	344	371	400	592	663	592	589	688	809
- Civil servants, military personnel and local government employees	34	37	35	74	58	58	58	61	61	61	80	135	197	119
- Victims of political events or natural disasters	-	-	116	2	1	3	1	1	5	5	16	0	0	0
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	13091	13463	14036	12278	13022	14451	16249	17609	18946	21357	24509	26833	29191	30460
Cash benefits	13091	13463	14036	12278	13022	14451	16249	17609	18946	21357	24509	26833	29191	30460
- Compulsory	1062	1133	1207	1267	1417	2173	2386	2347	1892	2281	2462	2490	2634	2648
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	<i>1062</i>	<i>1133</i>	<i>1207</i>	<i>1267</i>	<i>1417</i>	<i>2173</i>	<i>2386</i>	<i>2347</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>2281</i>	<i>2462</i>	<i>2490</i>	<i>2634</i>	<i>2648</i>
- Civil servants and military personnel:														
. <i>Widow(er)s</i>	[c] 942	1000	1063	1119	1275	1958	2146	2115	1662	2025	2186	2211	2339	2351
. <i>Orphans</i>	[c] 106	116	125	127	123	185	206	200	197	219	236	239	252	254
. <i>Others</i>	14	17	19	21	19	30	34	32	33	37	40	40	43	43
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary	12029	12330	12829	11011	11605	12278	13863	15262	17054	19076	22047	24343	26557	27812
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Survivor's pension	1847	1145	837	945	1068	1206	1363	1539	1739	1964	2219	2507	2770	2908
- Employees:														
. Widow(er)s	1613	996	727	826	936	1062	1205	1369	1558	1775	2016	2278	2517	2642
. Orphans	234	149	110	119	132	144	158	170	181	189	203	229	253	266
. Death grant														
- Employees	174	110	84	122	177	258	375	423	478	539	609	688	760	798
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Survivor's pension	3294	3979	4609	5485	6282	7098	8109	9007	10230	11893	13826	15001	16478	17302
- Employees:														
. Widow(er)s	2868	3452	3993	4778	5487	6231	7151	7992	9144	10730	12541	13685	15032	15784
. Orphans	426	527	616	707	795	867	958	1015	1086	1163	1285	1316	1446	1518
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Survivor's pension	6111	6470	6626	3736	3300	2881	3118	3328	3562	3616	4104	4710	4896	5111
- Employees:														
. Widow(er)s	5335	5629	5759	3264	2891	2536	2757	2960	3233	3294	3775	4710	4896	5111
. Orphans	776	841	867	472	409	345	361	368	329	322	329	-	-	-
- Civil servants and military personnel:														
. Widow(er)s	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Orphans	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Death grant														
- Employees	603	626	673	723	778	835	898	965	1045	1064	1289	1437	1653	1693
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Survivor's pension														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	271566	322895	374753	431412	484833	544055	609583	669925	741546	856589	989308	1121606	1266356	1367926

SURVIVORS SPAIN TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
<i>. Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- Schemes for employees and self employed, Social Security:														
. Widow(er)s [b]	880.3	943.1	997.9	1047.9	1097.6	1156.7	1214.7	1268.0	1332.3	1397.4	1457.4	1515.3	1571.4	1653.3
. Orphans	211.1	218.1	222.1	224.0	225.6	226.8	227.6	230.4	228.3	227.7	224.5	221.8	219.4	217.3
. Others	19.4	20.4	21.3	22.4	22.7	23.6	23.8	23.9	25.0	25.9	26.7	27.3	27.5	42.0
- Employees and self-employed insured under the former SOVI scheme:														
. Widow(er)s	158.9	161.3	160.5	155.9	150.7	144.0	137.7	131.4	125.7	123.2	121.0	114.6	106.0	100.9
- Members of the liberal professions:														
. Widow(er)s	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.4	5.1	6.0	7.8	7.6	8.1	8.3	8.0	8.1
. Orphans	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
. Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
- Civil servants, military personnel and local government employees :														
. Widow(er)s	224.2	229.8	236.1	240.6	246.4	251.9	254.5	257.5	260.5	264.7	271.6	281.4	288.7	250.7
. Orphans	19.7	20.8	20.6	22.4	23.0	20.9	21.0	21.1	20.6	20.3	20.0	19.6	19.3	4.0
. Others	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4
- Victims of political events or natural disasters:														
. Widow(er)s	69.3	82.3	98.0	91.5	85.0	79.8	78.8	80.0	80.8	83.0	86.0	88.0	88.3	89.0
. Orphans	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
. Others	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>. Death grant</i>														
- Schemes for employees and self-employed, Social Security	5.5	6.1	6.8	5.6	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.6
- Civil servants, military personnel and local government employees	2.7	3.6	5.0	6.7	6.8	6.3	6.3	7.4	7.9	7.4	7.9	8.3	8.3	5.0
- Victims of political events or natural disasters	-	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>. Other cash benefit</i>														
- Lump sum on remarriage	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]

SURVIVORS FRANCE TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO FF

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	
BASIC SCHEMES	[a]	28179	32520	35657	38391	40252	41664	42426	43731	46047	47207	47001	50731	51943	
Cash benefits	[a]	28179	32520	35657	38391	40252	41664	42426	43731	46047	47207	47001	50731	51943	
<i>Survivor's pension</i>	[a]	26779	30907	33987	36435	38409	39793	40649	41842	44221	45312	45071	48720	49968	
- Civil servants and military personnel		7754	9187	10698	11775	12978	13879	14533	14850	15220	16955	17449	17915	19242	19899
- Parliament staff	[a]	50	60	65	71	72	84	87	92	90	98	102	93	84	
- Railway employees (SNCF)		2936	3340	3781	4159	4682	4805	4823	5053	5210	5541	5395	5320	5587	5310
- National theatre employees	[a]	8	9	10	11	12	12	12	14	15	16	15	17	18	
- Banque de France employees		96	114	123	134	142	151	156	162	168	174	165	174	203	178
- State employed workers (FSPOEIE)		553	753	889	972	1016	1103	1164	1195	1244	1304	1367	1233	1522	1590
- Local government staff (CNRACL)		870	1556	1854	2080	2113	2435	2580	2720	2821	2977	3092	3094	3409	3690
- Employees of 'Credit Foncier de France'	[a]	17	18	19	21	22	23	24	25	:	:	:	:	:	
- Water utility employees (CGE)	[a]	18	20	22	25	26	27	27	28	29	29	:	:	:	
- Electricity and gas employees (EDF,GDF)		1088	1180	1409	1566	1703	1785	1861	1946	2053	2184	2305	2378	2546	2766
- Tobacco company employees (SEITA)	[a]	44	52	60	65	70	72	76	80	84	86	85	92	93	
- Urban transport employees in Paris (RATP)		298	343	417	451	493	520	534	557	583	600	622	639	733	759
- Chamber of commerce of Paris employees	[a]	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	24	17	18	19	0	0	
- Schemes managed by the Deposit and Consignment office	[a]	70	84	76	98	106	109	108	122	118	147	125	142	150	
- Miners		1703	1960	2261	2513	2615	2767	2837	2900	2996	3064	3133	2844	3385	3636
- Seafarers (ENIM)	[a]	657	799	854	942	979	1032	1058	1119	1135	1171	1152	1279	1327	
- Notary clerks (CRPCEN)	[a]	109	125	138	151	160	165	172	182	191	199	206	223	237	
- Local railway employees (CAMR)	[a]	210	230	265	284	304	305	308	313	310	321	278	306	:	
- Members of liberal professions (CNAVPL)	[a]	743	886	995	1093	1196	1323	1417	1521	1595	1697	1852	2005	2119	
- Barristers (CNBF)	[a]	36	45	47	52	60	71	76	81	83	95	105	137	169	
- Victims of war		5673	6377	7139	7777	7870	7946	8070	7888	7946	7755	7907	7535	7799	7943
<i>Death grant</i>	[a]	1376	1587	1642	1902	1770	1801	1750	1828	1775	1790	1793	1883	1844	
- General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAMTS)		706	733	804	724	775	791	785	755	763	779	804	832	863	893
- Unemployed persons (UNEDIC and ASF)	[a]	109	163	233	388	221	205	163	178	146	122	98	93	92	
- Railway employees (SNCF)		232	215	239	263	288	284	287	302	315	308	317	323	350	355
- Banque de France employees	[a]	2	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	:	:	:	
- Agricultural workers (MSA)		339	27	40	40	45	48	48	45	48	44	48	47	48	43
- Miners	[a]	59	68	73	75	81	76	72	76	72	78	78	83	:	
- Seafarers (ENIM)	[a]	8	9	10	11	12	11	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	
- Notary clerks (CRPCEN)	[a]	2	3	4	2	3	4	4	2	3	4	2	:	:	
- Craftsmen (CANCAVA)	[a]	88	96	112	119	128	138	134	140	142	154	147	170	172	
- Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC)	[a]	32	36	36	37	40	38	36	34	33	33	31	32	31	
- Members of liberal professions (CNAVPL)	[a]	99	123	140	155	155	197	217	249	224	205	217	225	237	
- Barristers (CNBF)	[a]	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	8	6	7	9	

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Book reserves</i>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i>														
. Survivor's pension														
- Provident funds	[a]	348	425	472	548	637	738	754	943	986	864	984	1383	1117
. Death grant	[a]	1780	2106	2361	2708	2895	3154	3364	4106	4325	3918	4470	4711	5074
- Provident funds	[a]	1218	1485	1647	1914	2194	2298	2377	2974	3108	2725	3204	3357	3650
- Mutual associations (mutuelles)	378	562	621	714	794	701	856	987	1132	1217	1193	1266	1354	1424
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	[a]	22150	26432	30305	32983	35590	37744	39598	31377	32491	33632	34428	35021	35331
Cash benefits	[a]	22150	26432	30305	32983	35590	37744	39598	31377	32491	33632	34428	35021	35331
. Survivor's pension	3205	22005	26169	29972	32618	35216	37374	39219	30984	32102	33241	34045	34633	34936
- General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAVTS)	[a]	12137	14468	17036	18710	20327	21703	22812	13747	14071	14479	14720	14889	15017
- General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAMTS)	[a]	2368	2784	3096	3201	3379	3489	3629	3759	3866	4015	4134	4480	4430
- Farmers (MSA)	[a]	3299	3921	4257	4528	4828	5138	5424	5753	6018	6328	6532	6280	6231
- Agricultural workers (MSA)	1132	1426	1803	2012	2276	2480	2618	2760	3017	3291	3339	3323	3492	3651
- Craftsmen (CANCAVA)	814	953	1130	1304	1410	1534	1621	1704	1810	1899	2035	2158	2378	2422
- Industrial and commercial self-employed (ORGANIC)	1259	1713	1944	2147	2359	2524	2669	2747	2897	2956	3044	3176	3112	3184
- Members of the clergy (CAMAVIC)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees other than managerial and senior technical staff (ARRCO)	[a]	109	119	120	133	143	135	142	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Air France ground staff (CRAF)	[a]	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
. Other cash benefit	[a]	145	263	333	365	374	370	379	393	389	391	383	388	395
- General scheme for employees in industry and trade (CNAVTS), widow(er)'s allowance	[a]	135	253	325	358	368	365	376	391	386	389	381	386	393
- Agricultural workers (MSA), widow(er)'s allowance	[a]	10	10	8	7	6	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	2
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	57698	67255	77836	87732	95391	102421	108497	111760	107382	113009	116966	120489	127885	131648

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<i>. Other cash benefit</i>														
- Employers' benefits for employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>														
- Public employees other than civil servants (IRCANTEC)	67.2	82.0	91.2	101.5	:	117.0	128.0	139.0	153.9	164.1	173.9	:	:	:
- Employees other than managerial and senior technical staff (ARRCO)	2356.5	2505.2	2621.6	2553.6	1550.0	1750.0	1784.0	1836.0	1861.5	1893.0	1942.5	:	:	:
- Managerial and senior technical staff (AGIRC)	211.2	236.7	245.1	252.0	278.9	287.4	300.0	309.6	319.2	328.3	336.4	:	:	:
- Employees of social security institutions (CPPOSS)	6.5	6.9	7.4	7.9	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.9	10.3	11.1	11.5	:	:	:
- Air France ground staff (CRAF)	:	:	:	:	:	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6	:	:	:
- Airline flight staff (CRPNPAC)	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	:	:	:
- Savings bank employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Administrative staff of maritime companies	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	:	:	:
<i>. Death grant</i>														
- Public employees other than civil servants (IRCANTEC)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees other than managerial and senior technical staff (ARRCO)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Managerial and senior technical staff (AGIRC)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of social security institutions (CPPOSS)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Airline flight staff (CRPNPAC)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
-Voluntary														
<i>Self-administered funds</i>														
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>														
- Bank employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Occupational and/or sectoral funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Company funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Agricultural Provident Funds (CCPMA)	:	:	10.0	10.8	11.6	12.5	13.5	14.4	15.3	16.4	17.4	:	:	:
<i>. Death grant</i>														
- Agricultural Provident Funds (CCPMA)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

SURVIVORS IRELAND

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO IRL

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	110.07	139.05	177.37	202.61	223.44	238.55	250.63	264.54	275.96	277.45	291.19	308.43	326.52	344.41
Cash benefits	110.07	139.05	177.37	202.61	223.44	238.55	250.63	264.54	275.96	277.45	291.19	308.43	326.52	344.41
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]	109.62	138.53	176.73	201.80	222.64	237.69	249.74	263.70	275.09	276.57	290.27	307.53	325.62	343.45
- Employees and self-employed, flat-rate pension:														
. Widows	86.16	111.30	144.81	165.43	180.75	194.49	207.54	219.14	227.27	225.20	237.63	252.53	268.98	278.60
. Orphans	0.75	0.93	1.19	1.25	1.29	1.27	1.31	1.26	1.26	1.27	1.36	0.00	0.00	0.00
- Civil servants, earnings' related component	16.16	18.62	21.98	25.39	30.20	30.85	30.11	34.00	36.68	38.79	40.39	44.10	45.02	52.47
- Local government officers, earnings' related component	5.82	6.76	7.59	8.32	8.81	9.38	9.00	7.40	7.98	9.40	10.26	10.90	11.62	12.38
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme [b]	0.73	0.91	1.16	1.41	1.60	1.71	1.78	1.90	1.90	1.91	0.63	0.00	0.00	0.00
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees	0.45	0.52	0.64	0.81	0.80	0.86	0.89	0.84	0.87	0.88	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.96
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	18.00	22.00	26.00	31.80	28.50	36.00	40.00	44.00	47.00	48.76	50.53	:	:	:
Cash benefits	18.00	22.00	26.00	31.80	28.50	36.00	40.00	44.00	47.00	48.76	50.53	:	:	:
-Compulsory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-Voluntary	18.00	22.00	26.00	31.80	28.50	36.00	40.00	44.00	47.00	48.76	50.53	:	:	:
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Employees of private enterprises	[c]											:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Employees of private enterprises	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	13.88	18.20	24.90	29.23	33.02	36.02	39.09	41.83	43.64	43.56	47.14	52.33	56.73	58.84
Cash benefits	13.88	18.20	24.90	29.23	33.02	36.02	39.09	41.83	43.64	43.56	47.14	52.33	56.73	58.84
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	13.88	18.20	24.90	29.23	33.02	36.02	39.09	41.83	43.64	43.56	47.14	52.33	56.73	58.84
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]
- All residents, flat-rate assistance benefit	13.88	18.20	24.90	29.23	33.02	36.02	39.09	41.83	43.64	43.56	45.64	46.23	50.43	52.44
- Lone parents Allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.50	6.10	6.30	6.40
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	141.95	179.25	228.27	263.64	284.96	310.57	329.72	350.37	366.60	369.77	388.86	360.76	383.25	403.25

SURVIVORS

IRELAND

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- Employees and self-employed, flat-rate pension:														
. Widows [d]	90.0	91.8	94.2	93.1	95.0	96.8	96.7	97.5	97.8	83.6	84.3	84.6	85.6	86.2
. Orphans	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
- Civil servants, earnings' related component	9.9	11.1	12.4	13.2	14.0	14.0	13.9	13.9	13.7	:	:	:	:	:
- Local government officers, earnings' related component [e]	:	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.3	6.0	6.1	6.7	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees	7.4	7.2	7.8	8.3	8.3	8.8	9.2	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.2	9.3	9.7
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SURVIVORS ITALY

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MRD LIT

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	6406	8838	10949	13525	15209	17786	19846	22541	24628	27494	31498	35017	39417	41892
Cash benefits	6406	8838	10949	13525	15209	17786	19846	22541	24628	27494	31498	35017	39417	41892
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]	6389	8827	10933	13516	15191	17763	19818	22510	24596	27452	31455	34974	39383	41854
- General scheme for employees (INPS) [b]	3443	4899	6144	7674	8570	10081	11296	12844	14443	15805	18185	19916	22451	23590
- Occupational accidents and diseases scheme (INAIL) [b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Civil servants and military personnel	1089	1407	1843	2254	2691	3202	3496	3724	4000	4460	5172	5846	6711	7237
- Other special professional schemes: [c]	1386	1943	2234	2836	3131	3681	4203	4597	5079	5962	6856	7915	8865	9611
. Self-employed (farmers, craftsmen, tradesmen) [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Employees of gas companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Employees of electricity companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Employees of public transport companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Employees of public telephone company [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Seafarers [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Miners [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Airline personnel [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Inland Revenue employees [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Former employees of the Excise Duty Office [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Members of the clergy [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Miscellaneous pension schemes for employees in the public sector (Administration by the Treasury) [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Miscellaneous pension schemes for self-employed and employed persons [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
- War victims	471	578	712	752	799	799	823	1345	1074	1225	1242	1297	1356	1416
- Special voluntary schemes : [d]	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
. Collective pension insurance (shipping registry) [d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. Voluntary insurance (housewives. etc.) [d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Occupational accidents and diseases scheme (INAIL) [b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Employees of public bodies (ENPDEP) :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	17	11	16	9	18	23	28	31	32	42	43	43	34	38
- Lump sum payments by pension agencies	17	11	16	9	18	23	28	31	32	42	43	43	34	38
- Lump sum on remarriage [a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	121	147	234	271	321	360	396	438	493	528	546	608	663	704
Cash benefits	121	147	234	271	321	360	396	438	493	528	546	608	663	704
- Compulsory	121	147	234	271	321	360	396	438	493	528	546	608	663	704
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	121	147	234	271	321	360	396	438	493	528	546	608	663	704
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	6527	8985	11183	13796	15530	18146	20242	22979	25121	28022	32044	35625	40080	42596

SURVIVORS ITALY

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER [e]

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- General scheme for employees (INPS) [b]	1633	2163	2279	2336	2424	2446	2521	2595	2626	:	:	:	:	:
- Occupational accidents and diseases scheme (INAIL) [b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:	:	:
- Civil servants and military personnel	260	253	261	269	275	283	283	295	301	:	:	:	:	:
- Other special professional schemes: [c]	505	592	651	744	759	823	853	864	898	:	:	:	:	:
. Self-employed (farmers, craftsmen, tradesmen) [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Employees of gas companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Employees of electricity companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Employees of public transport companies [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Employees of public telephone company [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Seafarers [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Miners [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Airline personnel [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Inland Revenue employees [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Former employees of the Excise Duty Office [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Members of the clergy [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Miscellaneous pension schemes for employees in the public sector (Administration by the Treasury) [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
. Miscellaneous pension schemes for self-employed and employed persons [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:	:	:
- War victims	373	373	382	386	401	407	425	428	431	:	:	:	:	:
- Special voluntary schemes : [d]	24	25	24	:	24	22	23	23	23	:	:	:	:	:
. Collective pension insurance (shipping registry) [d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	:	:	:	:	:
. Voluntary insurance (housewives, etc.) [d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Occupational accidents and diseases scheme (INAIL) [b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees of public bodies (ENPDEP)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- Lump sum payments by pension agencies	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Lump sum on remarriage [a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Supplementary pension schemes for various occupational groups	47	48	66	64	71	73	68	70	75	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
- Voluntary														
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:

SURVIVORS

LUXEMBOURG

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO LFR

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	5788	6405	6955	7573	7920	8368	8842	9326	10202	10786	11342	14486	14965	15910
Cash benefits	5704	6313	6856	7469	7810	8255	8728	9211	10085	10667	11220	14360	14834	15766
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	[a] 5688	6303	6840	7449	7791	8237	8692	9175	10065	10637	11220	14360	14834	15766
- Employees, self-employed, farmers	3868	4306	4706	5153	5391	5574	5928	6304	6963	7468	7694	10508	10686	11426
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	241	261	274	286	284	288	305	337	328	379	281	409	425	443
- Civil servants, social security staff, railways and local government personnel	1482	1638	1762	1904	2013	2273	2376	2454	2699	2716	3176	3374	3656	3812
- Victims of war	97	98	99	107	103	101	82	80	76	74	70	69	67	85
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees, self-employed, farmers	5	5	5	6	6	7	6	5	2	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	11	5	11	13	13	12	30	31	18	30	:	:	:	:
- Employees, self-employed, farmers:														
. lump sum on remarriage	[b] 11	5	11	13	13	12	30	31	18	30	:	:	:	:
. refund of contributions	[c] -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:
. temporary complement to pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. quarterly allowances	[d] :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	84	92	99	104	110	113	114	114	117	119	122	127	131	144
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- All insured persons	84	92	99	104	110	113	114	114	117	119	122	127	131	144
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	32	33	35	38	48	53	59	63	62	69	78	:	:	:
Cash benefits	32	33	35	38	48	53	59	63	62	69	78	:	:	:
- Compulsory	22	23	24	26	27	30	36	39	36	48	51	:	:	:
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Public employees other than civil servants	22	23	24	26	27	30	36	39	36	48	51	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Voluntary	10	10	11	12	21	23	24	24	26	21	28	:	:	:
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u><i>Self-administered funds</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u><i>Insured plans</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u><i>Book reserves</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u><i>Other (especially mutual associations)</i></u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Mutual aid society	10	10	11	12	21	23	24	24	26	21	28	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Widower's pension	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- All residents, compensatory allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	5820	6438	6990	7611	7968	8421	8901	9389	10264	10855	11421	14486	14965	15910

SURVIVORS LUXEMBOURG TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- Employees, self-employed, farmers	25.2	25.5	25.8	26.1	26.6	26.7	27.0	27.5	27.8	28.0	28.2	28.6	29.1	29.4
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
- Civil servants, social security staff, railways and local government personnel	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Victims of war	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees, self-employed, farmers [e]	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- Employees, self-employed, farmers:														
. lump sum on remarriage [b,e]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
. refund of contributions [c]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:
. temporary complement to pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. quarterly allowances [d]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- All insured persons [e]	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.8	4.0
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SURVIVORS NETHERLANDS

TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO HFL

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	2405	2489	2604	2627	2624	2626	2649	2615	2873	3048	4208	4406	4705	4685
Cash benefits	2405	2489	2604	2627	2624	2626	2649	2615.3	2873.3	3047.6	4207.6	4406	4705	4685
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- General scheme for residents (AWW) [b]	2393	2478	2592	2616	2611	2614	2637	2602	2861	3026	4176	4366	4664	4639
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- General scheme for residents (AWW):	12	11	12	11	13	12	12	13	12	22	32	40	41	46
. lump sum on remarriage	9	8	9	8	10	9	9	10	9	18	25	32	34	39
. holiday allowance	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
. temporary benefit	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	7	8	7	7
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	2560	2803	3206	3254	3295	3384	3523	3721	3894	4043	4359	4677	4999	5308
Cash benefits	2560	2803	3206	3254	3295	3384	3523	3721	3894	4043	4359	4677	4999	5308
- Compulsory	1897	2065	2365	2338	2291	2295	2297	2412	2499	2509	2668	2874	3044	3222
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [c]	1897	2065	2365	2338	2291	2295	2297	2412	2499	2509	2668	2874	3044	3222
- Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF)	300	346	400	444	483	529	568	605	648	661	716	769	830	917
- Self-employed professionals	23	25	27	29	29	59	35	37	39	43	49	52	60	65
- Food industry employees (PPV)	5	6	7	6	8	9	9	10	9	9	10	11	11	11
- Miners (AMF)	36	39	39	39	38	38	38	37	37	37	37	38	40	42
- Railway workers (SPF)	75	76	81	66	79	80	75	88	88	91	95	98	103	107
- Civil servants and teachers (ABP)	999	1087	1140	1176	1187	1135	1148	1208	1245	1223	1298	1372	1459	1544
- Former holders of political office (APPA)	5	5	10	13	9	9	8	9	15	15	20	26	20	26
- Military personnel (AMP)	57	60	65	68	69	68	71	73	75	76	76	83	85	86
- Former overseas civil servants (PNOOR)	170	169	175	171	160	152	144	141	135	130	126	122	135	116
- Victims of war in the Dutch East Indies (AOR) [d]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Victims of the 1940-45 war (WUV)	107	106	140	173	180	185	174	181	187	204	217	273	265	272
- Former members of resistance (WBP, WBPZ)	120	118	89	65	37	19	11	7	7	4	2	2	1	1
- Civilian victims of the 1940-45 war (WUBO) [e]	:	:	:	:	:	9	15	15	15	16	22	28	35	35
- Former military personnel (UIG)	0	28	192	88	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Miscellaneous insurance funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary	663	738	841	916	1004	1089	1226	1309	1395	1534	1691	1803	1955	2086
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Survivor's pension	388	428	471	533	572	605	691	728	763	817	910	936	992	1042
- Private company pension funds (OPF)	349	392	439	499	541	578	660	699	738	793	867	926	989	1042
- Scheme for elderly disabled people (LIW / LOW)	39	36	32	34	31	27	31	29	25	24	43	10	3	0
. Death grant														
- Miscellaneous insurance funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Survivor's pension														
- Occupational plans for private employees (LM)	275	310	370	383	432	484	535	581	632	717	781	867	963	1044
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Survivor's pension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Survivor's pension														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	4965	5292	5810	5881	5919	6010	6172	6336	6767	7090	8567	9083	9704	9993

SURVIVORS NETHERLANDS TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]														
- General scheme for residents (AWW) [b]	168	168	169	171	172	171	169	168	166	186	187	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- General scheme for residents (AWW):														
. lump sum on remarriage	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:
. holiday allowance	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:
. temporary benefit	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	:	:	:
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [c]														
- Private Industry Pension Funds (BPF)	210	231	244	255	265	263	284	294	291	294	300	:	:	:
- Self-employed professionals	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	:	:	:
- Food industry employees (PPV)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Miners (AMF)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Railway workers (SPF)	12	12	12	11.8	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.5	9.5	:	:	:
- Civil servants and teachers (ABP)	124	129	132	136	138	141	143	146	149	153	155	:	:	:
- Former holders of political office (APPA)														
- Military personnel (AMP)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	:	:	:	:	:
- Former overseas civil servants (PNOOR)														
- Victims of war in the Dutch East Indies (AOR)	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	:	:	:	:	:
- Victims of the 1940-45 war (WUV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:	:	:
- Former members of resistance (WBP, WBPZ)	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	:	:	:	:	:
- Civilian victims of the 1940-45 war (WUBO) [e]	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Former military personnel (UIG)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Miscellaneous insurance funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary														
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Private company pension funds (OPF)	74	77	79	81	83	85	86	91	80	94	95	:	:	:
- Scheme for elderly disabled people (LIW / LOW)	191	180	168	157	147	136	126	115	105	95	64	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Miscellaneous insurance funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Occupational plans for private employees (LM)	87	88	96	96	103	114	120	120	115	130	145	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Miscellaneous schemes, widower's pension	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Accommodation</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:

SURVIVORS PORTUGAL		TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO ESC													
		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES		10776	14914	18482	25961	30807	38917	48342	58705	68057	77880	99020	125096	151041	173935
Cash benefits		10549	14498	17981	24935	29518	37467	46524	56478	65543	75080	95809	121728	147482	168696
<i>Survivor's pension</i> [a]		<i>9388</i>	<i>13112</i>	<i>16401</i>	<i>22995</i>	<i>27018</i>	<i>34515</i>	<i>42678</i>	<i>51123</i>	<i>58945</i>	<i>68261</i>	<i>87688</i>	<i>110880</i>	<i>133109</i>	<i>153379</i>
- General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS)		5635	7647	9521	11973	15456	19604	25121	30388	36695	42276	55839	69327	82864	95359
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme		10	44	138	215	271	338	400	454	513	588	744	873	986	1115
- Central government civil servants and military personnel (MSE) [b]		2505	3811	4943	7876	8207	10830	12711	15251	16878	20258	24418	32101	38911	42786
- Armed Forces officers (pre-MSE scheme)		[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Central government civil servants		4	4	4	5	5	5	6	3	3	4	5	4	4	2
- Military personnel and civilians attached to the Armed Forces (death in service) [c]		553	674	660	1505	1315	1548	1763	1527	1290	1226	1165	[c]	[c]	[c]
- Ministry of Finance employees		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2
- General agricultural scheme for employees (IGFSS)		162	300	349	414	446	512	714	1027	1447	1563	2943	5944	7710	11377
- Public enterprises employees		2	3	3	23	27	31	39	98	93	149	191	8	5	6
- Insurance companies employees		517	630	783	985	1291	1646	1925	2376	2025	2197	2384	2622	2628	2733
- General scheme, voluntary insurance (IGFSS)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Death grant</i>		<i>1039</i>	<i>1292</i>	<i>1494</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>2427</i>	<i>2856</i>	<i>3746</i>	<i>5222</i>	<i>6454</i>	<i>6664</i>	<i>7952</i>	<i>10847</i>	<i>14350</i>	<i>15317</i>
- General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS)		783	953	1155	1470	1945	2300	2925	3917	4909	4904	5910	8418	11437	12880
- Military personnel		0	1	0	7	8	10	17	14	23	28	3	1	12	11
- Central government civil servants, military personnel (MSE)		83	111	142	163	259	386	429	524	608	670	807	1038	1255	1490
- Ministry of Finance employees		23	25	24	27	25	24	31	29	34	30	32	38	39	41
- General agricultural scheme for employees (IGFSS)		149	202	172	193	189	135	343	738	879	1032	1197	1352	1606	895
- Social institutions with autonomous administration		-	-	-	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	2	:
<i>Other cash benefit</i>															
- Military personnel, supplementary allowance		122	94	86	81	73	97	100	133	144	156	169	1	23	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99	168	170
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. Survivor's pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	99	168	170
- Employees in industry and commerce members of Mutual Aid Associations	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public transport enterprise employees (RN) [f]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	168	170
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	449	595	723	1145	1145	1235	1979	995	1101	1311	1590	600	458	400
Cash benefits	84	98	110	133	140	144	179	215	152	219	333	510	381	327
. Survivor's pension [a]	84	98	110	133	140	144	179	215	152	219	333	510	381	327
- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS)	84	98	110	133	139	143	178	213	151	217	330	509	375	322
- Employees of Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	6	5
. Other cash benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	365	497	613	1012	1005	1091	1800	780	949	1092	1257	90	77	73
. Funeral expenses	365	497	613	1012	1005	1091	1800	780	949	1092	1257	90	77	73
- Non-contributory scheme (IGFSS)	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	[d]	47	49	52	90	77	73
- Private institutions of social solidarity	365	497	613	1012	1005	1091	1800	780	902	1043	1205	:	:	:
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS	11225	15509	19205	27106	31952	40152	50321	59700	69158	79191	100610	125795	151666	174506

SURVIVORS

PORTUGAL

TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AT 31 DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
<i>Survivor's pension</i>	[a]													
- General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS)	200154	218497	233746	247947	263389	279717	290591	302250	319126	330496	340734	356720	369837	389559
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	579	-	3606	3633	3832	3983	4097	4187	4351	4410	4452	4616	4652	4792
- Central government civil servants and military personnel (MSE)	[b]													
- Armed Forces officers (pre-MSE scheme)	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]	[b]
- Central government civil servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Military personnel and civilians attached to the Armed Forces (death in service)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Ministry of Finance employees	:	:	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	:	:	:
- General agricultural scheme for employees (IGFSS)	13004	11999	12120	14308	14865	15906	17672	20743	36668	43383	49119	54852	63315	77503
- Public enterprises employees	20	22	21	100	109	112	130	298	270	245	222	:	:	:
- Insurance companies employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- General scheme, voluntary insurance (IGFSS)	579	:	3606	3633	3832	3983	4097	4187	4351	4410	4452	:	:	:
<i>Death grant</i>														
- General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS)	33481	32469	34049	34974	40574	37100	40901	19840	21746	21791	22229	23882	26441	61180
- Military personnel	190	295	280	306	252	206	199	186	184	175	165	193	221	364
- Central government civil servants, military personnel (MSE)	1720	1868	2122	2071	3291	4073	3271	4112	3623	3750	4679	4880	4950	5061
- Ministry of Finance employees	470	522	467	482	465	441	619	529	601	519	518	513	575	582
- General agricultural scheme for employees (IGFSS)	:	:	21194	23082	21650	17152	13347	14712	14760	15488	14475	14162	15431	14441
- Social institutions with autonomous administration	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<i>Other cash benefit</i>														
- Military personnel, supplementary allowance	63258	55006	50464	45877	37735	30919	29778	27853	30081	32487	32962	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Benefits in kind														
<i>. Funeral expenses</i>														
- General (non-agricultural) scheme for employees and self-employed (IGFSS) [d]	29554	37304	34997	37588	40464	42780	41625	74534	77498	73011	78059	80356	81482	80979
- Employees, occupational accidents and diseases scheme	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- CGA	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Central government civil servants	2132	1114	930	941	1070	1085	1376	1266	1204	1145	1089	:	:	:
- General agricultural scheme for employees (IGFSS) [e]	30766	40754	35918	38207	35605	27592	35738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- Bank employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public enterprises employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees in industry and commerce members of Mutual Association	10	9	12	11	13	21	22	30	6	20	19	:	:	:
- Insurance companies employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Military personnel	25	266	277	339	337	386	356	318	578	371	402	:	:	:
- Ministry of Finance employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Social institutions with autonomous administration	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Voluntary social insurance scheme (IGFSS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	14	20	19
<i>. Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
<i>. Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>. Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SURVIVORS UNITED KINGDOM TABLE 1: BENEFITS IN MIO UKL [a]

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES	3928	4316	4368	4791	4957	5129	5506	5508	5663	5636	6278	6836	6980	7158
Cash benefits	3928	4316	4368	4791	4957	5129	5506	5508	5663	5636	6278	6836	6980	7158
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [b]	3912	4299	4351	4774	4940	5111	5488	5505	5663	5636	6278	6836	6980	7158
- Widowed mother's allowance [c]	661	716	751	799	813	829	855	869	880	884	920	1045	1026	1075
- Widow's pension [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
- Widow's earnings' related additional pension (SERPS) [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
- Guaranteed Minimum Pension (GMP) for contracted-out employees [c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]	[c]
- Derived retirement pension for widows [d]	3075	3385	3390	3755	3900	4040	4385	4390	4531	4490	5075	5530	5690	5810
- War widows' pension [e]	131	148	156	162	169	180	183	186	189	199	221	195	199	204
- Industrial death benefit [e]	43	48	52	56	56	60	63	58	61	61	60	64	63	67
- Non contributory guardian's allowance [f]	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- Divorced insured persons, child's special allowance [f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]
. <i>Death grant</i>	16	17	17	17	17	18	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	964	1264	1375	1447	1676	1876	2043	2380	2543	2838	3315	3576	3860	4150
Cash benefits	964	1264	1375	1447	1676	1876	2043	2380	2543	2838	3315	3576	3860	4150
- Compulsory [g]	119	147	169	182	202	220	240	270	270	280	360	400	430	460
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Public servants [g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	100	110	135	135	140	180	200	215	230
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Public servants [g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	[g]	120	130	135	135	140	180	200	215	230

		1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary	[h]	844	1117	1206	1264	1474	1656	1803	2110	2273	2558	2955	3176	3430	3690
<u>Self-administered funds</u>															
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>															
- Employees in public enterprises		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees in private enterprises		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>		[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	479	449	596	566	669	775	795	830	890
- Employees in public enterprise		[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	189	185	260	261	313	367	375	390	420
- Employees in private enterprise		[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	290	264	336	305	356	408	420	440	470
<u>Insured plans</u>															
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	[i]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	[h]	1177	1354	1514	1707	1889	2180	2381	2600	2800
. <i>Death grant</i>		:	:	:	:	:	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]	[i]
<u>Book reserves</u>															
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>															
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES		41	46	49	43	49	40	57	80	74	89	106	133	151	173
Cash benefits		41	46	49	43	49	40	57	64	56	65	76	91	100	110
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	[b]	41	46	49	43	49	40	57	64	56	65	76	91	100	110
- Widow's supplementary allowance		15	19	19	10	14	:	13	14	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Payments by Friendly Societies		26	27	30	33	35	40	44	50	56	65	76	91	100	110
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	24	30	42	51	63
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>															
- Social Fund	[j]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	18	24	30	42	51	63
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SURVIVORS		4933	5626	5792	6281	6682	7045	7606	7968	8280	8563	9699	10545	10991	11481

SURVIVORS UNITED KINGDOM TABLE 2: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (x 1000) [k]

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BASIC SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i> [b]														
- Widowed mother's allowance	:	116	114	110	107	97	92	85	78	77	71	66	64	62
- Widow's pension	:	325	320	320	317	310	306	301	317	312	300	290	287	264
- Widows' earnings' related additional pension (SERPS)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Guaranteed Minimum Pension (GMP) for contracted-out employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Derived retirement pension for widows [d]	2216	2239	2234	2224	2225	2198	2182	2146	2121	2103	2057	1987	1950	1912
- War widows' pension [l]	86	83	79	76	73	69	65	62	61	58	56	55	53	52
- Industrial death benefit	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	26	31	31	26	26	25	23
- Non contributory guardian's allowance [f]	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	2
- Divorced insured persons, child's special allowance [f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]	[f]
. <i>Death grant</i>	606	604	611	579	578	615	615	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
- Compulsory														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Public servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Public servants	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
- Voluntary														
<u>Self-administered funds</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Employees in public enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Employees in private enterprises	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Death grant</i>														
- Employees in public enterprise														
- Employees in private enterprise	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Insured plans</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
. <i>Death grant</i>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<u>Book reserves</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other (especially mutual associations)</u>														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Death grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES														
Cash benefits														
. <i>Survivor's pension</i>														
- Widow's supplementary allowance	21	21	28	25	30	28	27	25	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Payments by Friendly Societies	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
. <i>Other cash benefit</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind														
. <i>Funeral expenses</i>														
- Social Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	37	44	49	61	66	76
. <i>Miscellaneous concessions</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. <i>Other benefit in kind</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[b]

[j]

SURVIVORS - FOOTNOTES TO TABLES 1 AND 2

BELGIUM

[a] In 1984, legislation introduced equal rights for widows and widowers, but prior to this date the widower was entitled to a pension only if disabled and permanently incapable of self-support. That is to say, widower's pension was means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.

[b] Before 1984, only the figures relating to the occupational accidents' scheme are included; data relating to the occupational diseases' scheme are not available.

[c] Estimation

[d] Number of new cases during the year

DENMARK

[a] Since 1 January 1984, no widow's pension has been provided under the State pension system, and a means-tested early-retirement pension may be payable to widow(er)s (see old age function).

[b] Data for this benefit are included in the old age function. A breakdown of the data was not possible.

GERMANY

[a] On 1/01/1986, legislation introduced equal rights for widows and widowers, but prior to this date the widower was entitled to a pension only if financially dependent on the deceased spouse. That is to say, widower's pension was means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.

[b] Figures for "lump sum on remarriage" are included under "survivor's pension".

[c] Payments to cover social security contributions supplement the pension. They are part of the pension although they are registered separately and have to be paid as an obligatory contribution to the health insurance.

[d] Private pension provision by the enterprise may take the form of book reserves, insurance contracts, pension funds or support funds. A data breakdown is not available.

GREECE

[a] A pension is paid to the widower only if he was financially dependent on the deceased wife. Thus, widower's pension is means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.

No special insurance exists against employment injuries and occupational diseases. Death occurred as a result of these two risks is covered by survivors' benefit schemes with specific regulations.

[b] 1992 and 1993 figures are estimated.

[c] Data are included in the old age function.

[d] Information and data on complementary voluntary schemes is not available. Private institutions involved in complementary pension provision include self-administered funds, Mutual Benefit Societies, Special Pension Accounts, Group Insurance policies and arrangements made for the civil service.

SPAIN

[a] In 1983, legislation introduced equal rights for widows and widowers, but prior to this date the widower was entitled to a pension only if disabled and permanently incapable of self-support. That is to say, widower's pension was means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.

[b] Figures for "lump sum on remarriage" are included in "widower's pension".

[c] Data for widow(er)'s and orphan's pensions for civil servants and military personnel have not been broken down between the compulsory and the voluntary supplementary schemes.

FRANCE

[a] For 1980, a breakdown of the data by benefits is not fully available.

[b] The number of beneficiaries of the pension from the CNAVTS scheme includes the number of beneficiaries of the pension from the CNAMTS scheme.

SURVIVORS - FOOTNOTES TO TABLES 1 AND 2

IRELAND

- [a] A pension is paid to the widower only if permanently incapable of self-support because of physical or mental infirmity. Thus, widower's pension is means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.
- [b] The amount of funeral grants from the occupational injuries insurance is included under the corresponding pension; no breakdown is available. However, negligible numbers of grants are paid each year.
- [c] Estimates; Central Statistics Office is not the source. Figures for "Self-administered funds" include "insured plans". No breakdown available.
- [d] Figures on the number of beneficiaries include child dependants of widows and prescribed relatives providing full-time care for incapacitated widows.
- [e] Data on numbers of Local Government survivor pensioners include Health Boards and VEC - as supplied by Department of Environment

ITALY

- [a] Figures for "lump sum on remarriage" are included in the corresponding figures for the pensions; no breakdown is available
- [b] Figures for the occupational injuries scheme are included under "General scheme for employees".
- [c] Data included in "Other special professional schemes". No data available for the different agencies.
- [d] Data included in "Special voluntary schemes". No data available for the different agencies.
- [e] Data refer to the number of pensions and not to the number of pensioners

LUXEMBOURG

- [a] In 1987, legislation introduced equal rights for widows and widowers, but prior to this date the widower was entitled to a pension only if financially dependent on the deceased spouse. That is to say, widower's pension was means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.
- [b] Before 1986, only data relating to employees fatally injured at work or deceased because of an occupational accident are included.

[c] Benefit starts on 1/1/1988. Data are included in the old age function.

[d] The benefit ceases in 1987.

[e] Data for the number of beneficiaries represent an average throughout the year.

THE NETHERLANDS

- [a] In The Netherlands, there is no specific insurance against employment injuries and occupational diseases; under the Law of 18 February 1966 these risks are covered by sickness insurance (cash benefits and benefits in kind), insurance against incapacity for work (invalidity) and survivor's insurance.
- [b] Data for "holiday allowance" granted by the AWW scheme are included in "survivors' pension".
- [c] A pension is paid to the widower only if he was financially dependent on the deceased wife. Thus, widower's pension is means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.
- [d] Data are included in the invalidity function.
- [e] Before 1985, included in the figures concerning the General Assistance Act (ABW), in the General neediness function (see Volume 8 of the Digest).

PORTUGAL

- [a] A pension is paid to the widower only if he is totally and permanently disabled and therefore dependent on the deceased wife. Widower's pension is means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.
- [b] Figures for the pension from the MSE scheme include data for the Armed Forces officers (pre-MSE scheme).
- [c] After 1991 the figures are included under the pension from the MSE scheme.
- [d] Before 1988, data for funeral expenses from the non-contributory scheme are included under funeral expenses from the general contributory scheme.
- [e] From 1987, funeral expenses which were reimbursed by the agricultural scheme (IGFSS) are managed by the general scheme (IGFSS).
- [f] Benefit introduced in 1991.

SURVIVORS - FOOTNOTES TO TABLES 1 AND 2

UNITED KINGDOM

[a] Figures for the British financial year which runs from the beginning of April to the end of March in the following year (e.g. 1980 = 1 April 1980 to 31 March 1981).

[b] Under certain schemes (the SERPS, the GMP, the occupational accidents and diseases scheme) a pension is paid to the widower only if he was financially dependent on the deceased wife. Widower's pension is therefore means-tested: it is not possible, however, to separate data which should be classified under the means-tested schemes.

[c] Figures for "Widowed mother's allowance" include expenditure on "Widow's pension", "Widow's additional pension (earnings' related)" and "Guaranteed Minimum Pension for contracted-out employees". The figures include child dependency additions which should be costed to the family function.

[d] Expenditure and beneficiaries figures from 1991 relate to Great Britain only.

[e] Figures include child dependency additions which should be costed to the family function.

[f] Figures for "Divorced insured persons, child's special allowance" are included in "Non contributory guardian's allowance".

[g] From 1980 to 1984, data for the compulsory supplementary schemes (non contracted-out) have been estimated; only the total was estimated, not the breakdown.

[h] From 1980 to 1984, data for the voluntary supplementary schemes (non contracted-out) have been estimated; only the total was estimated, not the breakdown. Data relating to expenditure on contracted-out pensions are included under the Old age function.

[i] Figures for "Death grant" are included in "Survivor's pension".

[j] Figures relate to Great Britain only.

[k] Numbers of beneficiaries may be either an average for the financial year, or a snapshot count on a set date in the year; dates may not be the same through all years for one benefit, or across benefits, but are representative of the year.

[l] Figures include orphans and other dependants and relate to Great Britain only.

PART IV COMPARATIVE TABLES

1. OLD AGE: AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT BY TYPE - 1993

	B*	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK	EUR
Mio ECU													
1 BASIC SCHEMES	13097	9976	132609	5797	27090	83866	1225	102961	797	17672	3823	29664	428577
Cash Benefits	13052	7769	132099	5797	26767	83740	1140	102961	797	17672	3815	29664	425272
. Old age pension	11314 [a]	5256	112751 [a]	5414 [ab]	26653 [a]	79732 [b]	1131 [c]	89755 [bd]	754 [a]	15109	3721	29503 [bc]	381091
. Early retirement	[a]	898 [b]	[a]	[a]	[a]	459	-	[d]	[a]	2563	1	-	3921
. Redundancy benefit	1274	1614	2688	-	109	3139	-	[d]	43	-	90	-	8956
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	[c]	-	-	-	[c]	867	:	-	0	[c]	868
. Other cash benefit	464	-	16661	383 [b]	5	411	9	12338	:	-	3	162	30436
Benefits in Kind	46	2207	510	-	324	125	85	-	-	-	8	:	3305
. Accommodation	:	1432	-	-	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	1693
. Home help	:	683	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	690
. Miscellaneous concessions	:	:	-	-	11	-	85	-	-	-	8	:	103
. Other benefit in kind	46	92	510	:	45	125	-	-	-	-	0	-	818
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	1196	2204	15522	849	1014	27152	:	1291	-	7730	22	35891	92871
2a COMPULSORY	-	1627	-	849	80	24961	:	1291	-	4820	-	15514	49142
. Old age pension	-	1627 [b]	-	849	69	24688	:	1291	-	4820	-	15514 [c]	48857
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	11	274	:	-	-	-	-	[c]	285
2b VOLUNTARY	1196	577	15522	-	935	2191	:	-	-	2909	22	20377	43729
. Old age pension	1196	577 [b]	15522	-	935	2140	:	-	-	2909	11	20377 [c]	43667
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	:	51	:	-	-	-	11	[c]	62
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	255	-	-	25	1423	4219	476	3110	23	1473	267	3295	14566
Cash Benefits	232	-	-	25	998	2706	392	1871	-	-	196	346	6766
. Old age pension	232	-	-	25	998	2706	392	1852	-	-	193	346	6744
. Other cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	19	-	-	4	-	23
Benefits in Kind	23	-	-	-	425	1513	84	1239	23	1473	71	2949	7800
. Accommodation	:	-	-	-	282	754	31	:	23	1463	52	-	2605
. Home help	:	-	-	-	52	479	53	:	-	10	2	-	596
. Miscellaneous concessions	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	-	:	0	:	23
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	92	280	-	1239	-	-	16	2949	4575
TOTAL 1+2a	13097	11603	132609	6646	27170	108827	1225	104252	797	22492	3823	45178	477719
TOTAL 1+2a+3	13352	11603	132609	6671	28593	113046	1701	107362	820	23965	4090	48473	492285
TOTAL 1+2+3	14549	12180	148131	6671	29528	115237	1701	107362	820	26874	4111	68850	536014

[a] "Early retirement" included under "Old age pension". [b] Includes figures belonging to other functions. [c] "Lump sum benefit" included under "Old age pension". [d] "Redundancy benefit" and "Early retirement" included under "Old age pension".

[*] Belgium: 1992 data. No data available for 1993. N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES CAN BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

2. OLD AGE: INDEX OF AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT BY TYPE: NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	B[*]	DK	D[**]	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK
	Index in 1993 (1980=100)											
1 BASIC SCHEMES	139.6	128.3	127.6	177.0	195.4	158.5	150.1	214.5	185.2	139.0	223.9	140.7
Cash Benefits	139.9	143.8	127.7	177.0	194.6	158.5	150.8	214.5	185.2	139.0	223.8	140.7
. Old age pension	141.7 [a]	118.4	135.2 [a]	176.9 [ab]	194.1 [a]	163.3 [b]	149.7 [c]	209.8 [bd]	183.5 [a]	121.7	218.3	141.7 [bc]
. Early retirement	[a]	[e] [b]	[a]	[a]	[a]	113.0	-	[d]	[a]	872.7	[e]	-
. Redundancy benefit	168.1	167.1	[e]	-	425.5	109.1	-	[d]	228.9	-	[e]	-
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	[c]	-	-	-	[c]	539.7	:	-	[e]	[c]
. Other cash benefit	78.5	-	78.1	178.7 [b]	[e]	58.3	[e]	243.9	:	-	[e]	60.5
Benefits in Kind	93.9	93.0	106.7	:	295.6	152.8	141.4	-	-	-	268.2	:
. Accommodation	:	83.8	:	-	401.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
. Home help	:	127.2	-	-	59.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	:	:	-	-	109.4	-	141.4	-	-	-	257.6	:
. Other benefit in kind	93.9	72.0	106.7	:	194.7	152.8	-	-	-	-	[e]	-
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	256.0	166.7	184.2	268.5	[e]	213.0	-	188.3	-	201.1	[e]	206.8
2a COMPULSORY	-	149.0	-	268.5	115.9	226.4	-	188.3	-	177.7	-	187.1
. Old age pension	-	149.0 [b]	-	268.5	99.6	223.9	-	188.3	-	177.7	-	187.1 [c]
. Lump sum benefit	-	-	-	-	[e]	[e]	-	-	-	-	-	[c]
2b VOLUNTARY	256.0	250.6	184.2	-	[e]	127.4	:	:	-	257.4	[e]	224.9
. Old age pension	256.0	250.6 [b]	184.2	:	[e]	126.4	:	:	:	257.4	[e]	224.9 [c]
. Lump sum benefit	:	-	-	-	-	186.3	[c]	:	:	-	-	[c]
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	92.7	-	-	[e]	686.1	77.9	117.1	139.0	112.3	4011.0	319.2	127.4
Cash Benefits	142.2	-	-	[e]	481.1	71.3	118.6	127.0	[f]	-	285.4	246.9
. Old age pension	142.2	-	-	[e]	481.1	74.5	101.1	127.5	[f]	-	282.5	246.9
. Other cash benefits	-	-	-	-	-	:	[e]	91.9	[f]	-	578.8	-
Benefits in Kind	20.7	-	-	-	[e]	93.5	109.7	162.2	239.6	4011.0	475.5	120.6
. Accommodation	:	-	-	-	-	84.0	116.7	:	239.6	3984.7	362.9	-
. Home help	:	-	-	-	-	136.4	106.0	-	-	[e]	[e]	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	171.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	:	-	[d]	[f]	:
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	[e]	75.9	-	162.2	-	-	[e]	120.6
TOTAL 1+2a	139.6	130.8	127.6	185.1	195.0	170.2	150.1	214.1	185.2	145.8	223.9	153.8
TOTAL 1+2a+3	138.3	130.8	127.6	185.8	202.2	163.0	138.2	210.8	181.9	155.0	228.3	151.7
TOTAL 1+2+3	143.7	133.9	133.2	185.8	208.6	143.6	138.2	210.8	181.9	162.0	228.9	167.8

[a] "Early retirement figures are included under "Old age pension". [b] Includes figures belonging to other functions. [c] "Lump sum benefit" figures are included under "Old age pension". [d] "Redundancy benefit" and "Early retirement" are included under "Old age pension". [e] The benefit did not exist in 1980 or the amounts paid were negligible. [f] The benefit stopped before 1993. [*] Belgium: 1992 data. No data available for 1993 [**] West Germany.

N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES CAN BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

3. OLD AGE: TRENDS IN AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT IN NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
BELGIUM	Index 1980=100													
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	105	107	103	109	110	115	117	125	126	131	138	138	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	105	107	103	109	110	115	117	124	127	132	139	140	:
Means-tested schemes	100	102	103	99	106	114	120	127	126	93	93	95	93	:
DENMARK														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	100	105	101	111	114	116	118	122	126	127	130	131	131
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	100	105	101	111	114	116	118	122	126	127	130	132	131
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GERMANY [1]														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	99	98	95	98	99	102	108	112	115	119	122	126	128
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	72	104	100	98	101	102	108	113	118	122	126	131	128
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREECE														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	106	139	116	155	167	164	166	175	187	192	196	183	186
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	105	138	115	154	166	163	166	174	186	191	195	182	185
Means-tested schemes	-	100	1511	1182	1353	1594	1358	1104	1132	1136	917	892	746	872
SPAIN														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	108	111	107	124	132	137	144	155	163	175	185	194	202
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	108	111	107	124	131	137	144	152	159	170	178	187	195
Means-tested schemes	100	107	103	104	140	149	161	162	342	469	519	620	682	686
FRANCE														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	104	111	111	125	129	133	134	141	144	149	153	158	163
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	104	111	111	126	130	135	137	145	149	154	159	165	170
Means-tested schemes	100	105	121	116	117	111	105	100	98	90	83	78	76	78
IRELAND														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	104	111	103	111	112	115	118	120	120	124	128	132	138
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	104	111	105	113	115	120	125	128	131	134	139	142	150
Means-tested schemes	100	104	111	101	108	107	106	106	104	101	106	109	115	117

[1] West Germany

3 cntd. OLD AGE: TRENDS IN AMOUNTS OF BENEFIT IN NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
ITALY														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	111	117	116	129	137	146	154	164	171	183	194	210	211
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	112	118	117	130	138	146	155	164	172	185	197	213	214
Means-tested schemes	100	96	96	97	106	116	150	133	144	139	144	144	147	139
LUXEMBOURG														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	105	104	99	105	107	113	122	128	140	146	160	170	182
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	105	103	98	104	106	112	125	131	143	149	163	173	185
Means-tested schemes	100	106	124	121	125	113	118	53	58	76	87	88	106	112
THE NETHERLANDS														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	99	102	100	103	113	121	126	129	134	148	150	154	155
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	99	102	100	102	106	112	117	121	125	139	141	144	146
Means-tested schemes	100	112	126	135	139	2928	3780	3675	3712	3821	3975	3327	2812	2485
PORTUGAL														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	105	99	86	102	106	125	145	157	161	178	200	214	228
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	106	87	79	94	99	118	137	149	155	173	196	211	224
Means-tested schemes	100	105	99	86	102	106	125	145	157	161	178	200	215	229
UNITED KINGDOM														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	128	114	111	118	119	124	127	127	128	131	138	145	152
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	131	115	112	120	121	125	128	128	129	132	140	147	154
Means-tested schemes	100	100	100	98	102	102	105	115	120	119	123	116	120	127
EUR[2]														
Total (excluding supplementary voluntary schemes)	100	106	106	100	108	111	114	117	122	125	130	134	139	145
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100	106	106	100	108	111	114	117	122	126	131	136	141	146
Means-tested schemes	100	104	112	101	103	109	107	104	109	106	104	102	103	105

[2] In Ecu at 1985 prices (based on data in national currencies at 1985 prices). Indices for EUR should be treated with caution, especially where data are missing for some countries.

4. SURVIVORS: AMOUNT OF BENEFIT BY TYPE - 1993

	B*	DK*	D*	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK	EUR
	Mio ECU												
1 BASIC SCHEMES	4638	24	42332	1059	8969	7830	431	22752	393	2154	923	9177	100683
Cash benefits	4629	0	40839	1039	8958	7830	431	22752	390	2154	896	9177	99093
. Survivor's pension	4437	0	40487	1039 [ab]	8922 [c]	7532	429 [bd]	22732 [f]	390	2133 [c]	814 [b]	9177 [be]	98093
. Death grant	:	:	-	-	35	278	1 [a]	[f]	:	:	81	0	396
. Other cash benefit	192	-	351	[a]	[c]	20	-	21	:	[c]	:	-	583
Benefits in kind	10	24	1494	20	11	-	[d]	-	4	-	28	-	1590
. Funeral expenses	9	24	976	20	11	-	[d]	-	4	-	28	-	1071
. Miscellaneous concessions	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	517	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	517
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	223	[a]	1451	183	204	6689	:	-	:	2440	1	5321	16512
2a - Compulsory	-	[a]	-	183	18	5407	-	:	:	1481	-	590	7678
. Survivor's pension	-	[a]	-	183 [b]	18	5367	-	:	:	1481 [b]	-	295	7343
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	:	-	:	-	295	335
2b - Voluntary	223	[a]	1451	:	187	1282	:	:	-	959	1	4731	8833
. Survivor's pension	223	[a]	1451	:	[a] 170	497	:	:	-	959	1	3590 [a]	6891
. Death grant	-	-	-	:	17	785	-	:	-	:	-	1141	1943
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	0	421	25	-	5326	74	:	-	-	2	222	6070
Cash benefits	-	0	421	-	-	5326	74	:	-	-	2	141	5964
. Survivor's pension	-	0	-	[b]	-	5266	74 [be]	:	-	[b]	2 [b]	141 [b]	5483
. Other cash benefit	-	-	421	-	-	60	-	:	-	-	-	-	481
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	81	106
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	81	106
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL 1+2a	4638	24	42332	1242	8987	13237	431	23135	393	3635	923	9767	108744
TOTAL 1+2a+3	4638	24	42753	1267	8987	18563	504	23135	393	3635	925	9989	114814
TOTAL 1+2+3	4862	24	44204	1267	9173	19845	504	23135	393	4594	926	14719	123647

[a] (Part of the) data are included under the old age function. [b] (Part of the) figures for the means-tested survivor's pension are included in the pension from the basic or supplementary schemes. [c] "Other cash benefit are included under "survivor's pension". [d] "Funeral expenses" figures are included under "survivors pension". [e] Includes figures belonging to other functions. [f]"Death grant" figures are included under "survivor's pension". [*] Belgium: 1992; Denmark: 1990. Data for 1993 not available; Germany: data refer to the situation after 1991 (West Germany plus New Länder). N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES CAN BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

5. SURVIVORS:

INDEX OF AMOUNT OF BENEFIT BY TYPE : NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	B*	DK*	D*	GR	E	F[e]	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK
	Index 1993 (1980=100)											
1 BASIC SCHEMES	106.7	[a]	102.3	196.1	182.7	105.4	138.3	223.2	160.9	139.0	258.3	86.6
Cash benefits	107.7	[a]	102.6	196.7	183.1	105.4	138.3	223.2	161.8	139.0	255.9	86.6
. Survivor's pension	108.2	[a]	103.2	196.7 [bc]	183.3 [d]	106.7	138.5 [efg]	223.6 [h]	162.3	138.4 [d]	261.4 [c]	87.0 [cf]
. Death grant	:	:	-	-	142.1	76.6	95.2	[h]	:	:	235.9	0.0 [i]
. Other cash benefit	100.6	-	63.2	:	[d]	312.0	-	76.3	:	[d]	:	-
Benefits in kind	21.4	94.6	94.0	170.6	64.0	-	[g]	-	100.6	-	369.5	-
. Funeral expenses	20.6	94.6	72.8	170.6	64.0	-	[g]	-	100.6	-	369.5	-
. Miscellaneous concessions	31.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	209.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEMES	144.3	[b]	138.8	219.7	82.1	149.9	:	198.6	:	148.0	-	204.7
2a - Compulsory	-	[b]	-	219.7	88.0	148.8	-	198.6	:	121.2	-	183.3 [j]
. Survivor's pension	-	[b]	-	219.7	88.0	149.8	-	198.6	:	121.2 [c]	-	- [j]
. Death grant	-	-	-	-	-	79.4	-	:	-	:	-	- [j]
2b - Voluntary	144.3	[b]	138.8	:	81.6	154.4	:	:	-	224.6	-	207.8 [k]
. Survivor's pension	144.3	[b]	138.8	:	[b]	79.4	:	:	-	224.6	-	- [kb]
. Death grant	-	-	-	:	113.2	161.8	-	:	-	:	-	- [k]
3 MEANS-TESTED SCHEMES	-	112.7	120.4	170.0	-	91.2	187.4	:	-	[c]	14.3	200.6
Cash benefits	-	112.7	120.4	-	-	91.2	187.4	:	-	[c]	62.3	127.6
. Survivor's pension	-	112.7	-	[c]	-	90.8	187.4 [el]	:	-	[c]	62.3 [c]	[c]
. Other cash benefit	-	-	120.4	-	-	155.7	-	:	-	-	-	-
Benefits in kind	-	-	-	170.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	[i]
. Funeral expenses	-	-	-	170.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	[i]
. Miscellaneous concessions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. Other benefit in kind	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL 1+2A	106.7	[a]	102.3	199.3	182.3	119.6	138.3	222.8	160.3	131.2	258.3	89.5
TOTAL 1+2A+3	106.7	[a]	102.4	198.6	182.3	109.8	143.8	222.8	160.3	131.2	248.5	90.6
TOTAL 1+2+3	108.0	[a]	103.3	198.6	177.8	111.9	125.6	222.8	160.0	143.7	248.7	110.7

[a] The calculation of the index is not possible due to a major change in the system in 1984. [b] (Part of the) data are included under the old age function. [c] (Part of the) means-tested survivor's pension are included under the pension from the basic or supplementary schemes. [d] "Other cash benefit" included under "survivors pension". [e] For France, index 1981=100. [f] Includes figures belonging to other functions. [g] "Funeral expenses" are included under "survivor's pension". [h] "Death grant" included under "survivor's pension". [i] The benefit didn't exist either in 1993 or in 1980. [j] Data are included under total compulsory schemes. [k] Data are included under total voluntary schemes. [*] Belgium: 1992; Denmark: 1990. Data for 1993 not available. Germany: data for 1993 refer to the situation after 1991 (West Germany + New Länder). N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES CAN BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

6. SURVIVORS:

TRENDS IN AMOUNT OF BENEFIT IN NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	INDEX 1980=100													
BELGIUM														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	100.8	100.6	101.1	100.0	98.8	100.5	98.9	101.3	102.1	104.2	106.4	106.7	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	100.8	100.6	101.1	100.0	98.8	100.5	98.9	101.3	102.1	104.2	106.4	106.7	:
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	:
DENMARK														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	95.0	91.1	90.4	20.4	20.6	20.0	19.5	19.6	19.2	19.8	:	:	:
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	95.0	91.1	90.3	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	[a]	:	:	:
Means-tested schemes	100.0	119.4	108.4	126.6	120.5	113.8	109.9	126.7	101.0	96.4	112.7	:	:	:
GERMANY [b]														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	98.3	97.7	97.1	97.7	97.5	99.8	103.0	104.6	103.1	102.8	103.1	103.4	102.4
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	98.2	97.7	97.1	97.7	97.5	99.8	103.0	104.6	103.0	102.7	103.0	103.2	102.3
Means-tested schemes	100.0	105.0	105.4	100.6	99.8	96.4	99.5	103.5	107.1	110.3	112.9	115.8	117.4	120.4
GREECE														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	110.2	148.2	155.9	180.7	192.6	182.2	180.8	185.9	216.9	201.9	200.0	198.1	198.6
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	110.3	149.4	157.0	182.2	194.3	183.9	182.3	187.6	219.2	203.9	201.0	198.7	199.3
Means-tested schemes	100.0	104.7	97.2	109.9	115.3	120.6	109.3	116.7	114.7	118.2	117.7	156.8	172.4	170.0
SPAIN														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	104.4	106.4	110.1	111.5	116.2	119.6	124.9	131.9	142.7	154.5	165.3	176.5	182.3
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	104.4	106.4	110.1	111.5	116.2	119.6	124.9	131.9	142.7	154.5	165.3	176.5	182.3
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE [c]														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	:	100.0	103.4	106.2	107.4	108.8	111.9	111.8	103.5	105.2	106.0	105.3	109.1	109.8
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	:	100.0	101.7	103.3	104.3	105.3	108.1	106.8	108.7	111.4	112.5	111.9	118.0	119.6
Means-tested schemes	:	100.0	106.7	111.6	113.3	115.4	119.1	121.2	93.6	93.5	93.6	92.8	92.3	91.2
IRELAND														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	105.4	115.7	120.2	122.3	124.3	126.3	129.5	132.2	127.6	130.2	134.6	138.7	143.8
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	105.0	114.3	118.3	120.0	121.6	123.1	125.9	128.6	124.2	126.2	129.6	133.0	138.3
Means-tested schemes	100.0	109.0	127.2	135.3	140.6	145.6	152.2	157.8	161.2	154.6	162.0	174.4	183.3	187.4

6 cntd. SURVIVORS:

TRENDS IN AMOUNT OF BENEFIT IN NATIONAL CURRENCIES AT 1985 PRICES

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	INDEX 1980=100													
ITALY														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	116.8	124.8	134.2	136.4	146.0	153.7	166.7	174.9	182.1	195.6	204.7	218.9	222.8
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	116.8	124.8	134.2	136.4	146.0	153.7	166.7	174.9	182.1	195.6	204.7	218.9	222.8
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LUXEMBOURG														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	102.4	101.6	101.8	100.1	101.6	107.1	113.1	121.8	124.7	126.5	156.0	156.2	160.3
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	102.4	101.6	101.8	100.1	101.6	107.1	113.1	121.8	124.7	125.9	156.0	156.2	160.3
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NETHERLANDS														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	99.3	103.6	99.6	95.6	93.6	93.8	95.8	101.4	103.9	125.5	127.8	131.9	131.2
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	99.3	103.6	99.6	95.6	93.6	93.8	95.8	101.4	103.9	125.5	127.8	131.9	131.2
Means-tested schemes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PORTUGAL														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	115.3	116.5	131.2	119.6	125.9	141.3	153.2	162.0	164.5	184.6	207.9	229.8	248.5
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	115.4	116.8	130.9	120.1	127.1	141.4	156.9	166.0	168.5	189.3	215.5	238.7	258.3
Means-tested schemes	100.0	110.6	109.7	138.6	107.2	96.9	139.0	63.9	64.5	68.1	73.0	24.8	17.4	14.3
UNITED KINGDOM														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	98.7	92.4	96.6	95.5	93.2	97.1	94.1	91.9	85.3	87.5	90.3	89.3	90.6
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	98.7	92.4	96.7	95.6	93.4	97.1	93.7	91.7	84.8	87.0	89.6	88.4	89.5
Means-tested schemes	100.0	100.4	98.5	82.6	89.6	69.0	95.1	128.1	112.9	126.0	137.1	162.5	177.9	200.6
EUR [d]														
TOTAL (excluding Supplementary voluntary schemes)	100.0	100.5	101.4	104.3	107.0	105.1	109.4	112.5	95.6	111.1	115.8	118.1	121.4	123.0
Basic + Supplementary compulsory schemes	100.0	100.3	101.1	104.0	106.6	104.5	108.7	111.9	101.3	112.5	117.4	120.0	123.6	125.0
Means-tested schemes	100.0	102.9	105.9	108.9	111.5	113.5	119.1	121.1	17.6	92.4	93.1	91.2	91.5	95.8

[a] From 1984, the calculation of the index is not possible due to a major change in the system in that year. [b] West Germany. [c] For France, index 1981=100. [d] In ECU at 1985 exchange rates (based on national currencies at 1985 prices). Indices for EUR should be treated with caution, especially where data are missing for some countries. N.B. MORE DETAILED FOOTNOTES CAN BE FOUND ON TABLE 1 FOR EACH COUNTRY.

7. OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS:

TOTAL BENEFITS AS A % OF GDP

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
B	10.7	11.5	11.7	12.2	11.7	11.5	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.1	11.1	11.5	11.4	:
DK*	10.0	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.1	10.1	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.7	10.6	10.8	10.8	10.6
D**	11.9	12.0	12.2	11.9	11.8	11.7	11.5	11.6	11.6	11.4	11.0	10.0	10.0	10.3
GR	6.1	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.4	8.7	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.0	8.5	8.7
E	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.7	7.8	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.5
F	10.5	10.9	11.4	12.0	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.7	11.9	12.2	12.6
IRL	7.3	7.6	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.6	7.6	7.4	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.6
I	9.9	11.0	11.5	12.4	10.1	12.5	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.1	13.6	14.1	15.2	15.4
L	12.3	13.2	12.5	12.8	12.0	11.0	10.6	11.0	10.6	10.2	10.1	11.1	11.0	11.3
NL	9.0	9.0	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.9	10.3	10.7	10.7	10.7	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.9
P	4.6	5.6	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.9	6.3	6.5	7.0
UK	8.7	10.6	9.9	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.9	9.8	9.2	9.0	9.4	9.9	10.3	10.4
EUR	8.6	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.7	9.1

* 1991, 1992 and 1993: data from ESSPROS "Social Protection expenditure and receipts, 1980-1993". ** West Germany.

8: OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS: STRUCTURE OF EXPENDITURE BY TYPE OF SCHEME (CASH BENEFITS) - 1980, 1985, 1993

	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	P	UK	EUR	
	(As a % of total cash benefits)													
1980	Basic schemes	94.6	80.6	92.5	90.5	97.2	68.5	58.5	96.1	98.2	72.1	96.6	61.1	83.9
	Supplementary schemes	4.3	19.3	7.2	9.5	1.7	19.9	18.0	1.5	0.2	27.9	0.0	38.5	12.3
	Means-tested schemes	1.1	-	0.3	-	1.1	11.6	23.4	2.4	1.6	-	3.4	0.5	3.8
	Total Cash Benefits	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1985	Basic schemes	95.5	80.9	90.7	90.4	97.7	70.5	59.1	96.4	97.9	68.2	92.4	54.4	82.9
	Supplementary schemes	3.2	19.0	9.1	9.0	1.1	19.3	17.9	1.5	0.2	31.8	0.0	45.2	13.1
	Means-tested schemes	1.3	-	0.3	0.6	1.3	10.2	23.1	2.1	1.8	-	7.6	0.4	4.1
	Total Cash Benefits	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1993 [*]	Basic schemes	91.5	77.9	91.1	86.6	94.2	71.1	74.6	97.5	100.0	66.1	95.7	48.2	82.9
	Supplementary schemes	7.3	22.1	8.7	13.1	3.2	24.0	:	1.0	:	33.9	0.2	51.2	16.5
	Means-tested schemes	1.2	0.0	0.2	0.3	2.6	4.9	25.4	1.4	-	-	4.0	0.6	0.6
	Total Cash Benefits	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100.0

[*] Belgium: 1992 data. No data available for 1993; Germany: figures include the New Länder; For Ireland and Luxembourg, figures for the supplementary schemes are not complete.

ES Clasificación de las publicaciones de Eurostat	
TEMA	
0	Diversos (rosa)
1	Estadísticas generales (azul oscuro)
2	Economía y finanzas (violeta)
3	Población y condiciones sociales (amarillo)
4	Energía e industria (azul claro)
5	Agricultura, silvicultura y pesca (verde)
6	Comercio exterior (rojo)
7	Comercio, servicios y transportes (naranja)
8	Medio ambiente (turquesa)
9	Investigación y desarrollo (marrón)
SERIE	
A	Anuarios y estadísticas anuales
B	Estadísticas coyunturales
C	Cuentas y encuestas
D	Estudios e investigación
E	Métodos
F	Estadísticas breves

GR Ταξινόμηση των δημοσιεύσεων της Eurostat	
ΘΕΜΑ	
0	Διάφορα (ροζ)
1	Γενικές στατιστικές (βαθυ μπλε)
2	Οικονομία και δημοσιονομικά (βιολετί)
3	Πληθυσμός και κοινωνικές συνθήκες (κίτρινο)
4	Ενέργεια και βιομηχανία (μπλε)
5	Γεωργία, δασή και αλιεία (πράσινο)
6	Εξωτερικό εμπόριο (κόκκινο)
7	Εμπόριο, υπηρεσίες και μεταφορές (πορτοκάλι)
8	Περιβάλλον (τουρκουάζ)
9	Έρευνα και ανάπτυξη (καφέ)
ΣΕΙΡΑ	
A	Επετηρίδες και ετήσιες στατιστικές
B	Συγκυριακές στατιστικές
C	Λογαριασμοί και έρευνες
D	Μελέτες και έρευνα
E	Μεθοδοί
F	Στατιστικές εν συντομία

IT Classificazione delle pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat	
TEMA	
0	Diverse (rosa)
1	Statistiche generali (blu)
2	Economia e finanze (viola)
3	Popolazione e condizioni sociali (giallo)
4	Energia e industria (azzurro)
5	Agricoltura, foreste e pesca (verde)
6	Commercio estero (rosso)
7	Commercio, servizi e trasporti (arancione)
8	Ambiente (turchese)
9	Ricerca e sviluppo (marrone)
SERIE	
A	Annuari e statistiche annuali
B	Statistiche sulla congiuntura
C	Conti e indagini
D	Studi e ricerche
E	Metodi
F	Statistiche in breve

FI Eurostatin julkaisuluokitus	
AIHE	
0	Sekalaista (vaaleanpunainen)
1	Yleiset tilastot (yönsininen)
2	Talous ja rahoitus (violetti)
3	Väesto- ja sosiaalitytöt (keltainen)
4	Energia ja teollisuus (sininen)
5	Maa- ja metsätalous, kalastus (vihreä)
6	Ulkomaankauppa (punainen)
7	Kauppa, palvelut ja liikenne (oranssi)
8	Ympäristö (turkoosi)
9	Tutkimus ja kehitys (ruskea)
SARJA	
A	Vuosikirjat ja vuositytöt
B	Suhdannetytöt
C	Laskennat ja kyselytutkimukset
D	Tutkimukset
E	Menetelmät
F	Tilastokatsaukset

DA Klassifikation af Eurostats publikationer	
EMNE	
0	Diverse (rosa)
1	Almene statistikker (mørkeblå)
2	Økonomi og finanser (violet)
3	Befolkning og sociale forhold (gul)
4	Energi og industri (blå)
5	Landbrug, skovbrug og fiskeri (grøn)
6	Udenrigshandel (rod)
7	Handel, tjenesteydelser og transport (orange)
8	Miljø (turkis)
9	Forskning og udvikling (brun)
SERIE	
A	Årbøger og årlige statistikker
B	Konjunkturstatistikker
C	Tællinger og rundspørger
D	Undersøgelser og forskning
E	Metoder
F	Statistikoversigter

EN Classification of Eurostat publications	
THEME	
0	Miscellaneous (pink)
1	General statistics (midnight blue)
2	Economy and finance (violet)
3	Population and social conditions (yellow)
4	Energy and industry (blue)
5	Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green)
6	External trade (red)
7	Distributive trades, services and transport (orange)
8	Environment (turquoise)
9	Research and development (brown)
SERIES	
A	Yearbooks and yearly statistics
B	Short-term statistics
C	Accounts and surveys
D	Studies and research
E	Methods
F	Statistics in focus

NL Classificatie van de publikaties van Eurostat	
ONDERWERP	
0	Diverse (roze)
1	Algemene statistiek (donkerblauw)
2	Economie en financiën (paars)
3	Bevolking en sociale voorwaarden (geel)
4	Energie en industrie (blauw)
5	Landbouw, bosbouw en visserij (groen)
6	Buitenlandse handel (rood)
7	Handel, diensten en vervoer (oranje)
8	Milieu (turkoois)
9	Onderzoek en ontwikkeling (bruin)
SERIE	
A	Jaarboeken en jaarstatistieken
B	Conjunctuurstatistieken
C	Rekeningen en enquêtes
D	Studies en onderzoeken
E	Methaden
F	Statistieken in het kort

SV Klassifikation av Eurostats publikationer	
ÄMNE	
0	Diverse (rosa)
1	Allmän statistik (mörkblå)
2	Ekonomi och finans (lila)
3	Befolkning och sociala förhållanden (gul)
4	Energi och industri (blå)
5	Jordbruk, skogsbruk och fiske (grön)
6	Utrikeshandel (rod)
7	Handel, tjänster och transport (orange)
8	Miljö (turkos)
9	Forskning och utveckling (brun)
SERIE	
A	Årsböcker och årlig statistik
B	Konjunkturstatistik
C	Redogörelser och enkäter
D	Undersökningar och forskning
E	Metoder
F	Statistiköversikter

DE Gliederung der Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat	
THEMENKREIS	
0	Verschiedenes (rosa)
1	Allgemeine Statistik (dunkelblau)
2	Wirtschaft und Finanzen (violett)
3	Bevölkerung und soziale Bedingungen (gelb)
4	Energie und Industrie (blau)
5	Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischerei (grün)
6	Außenhandel (rot)
7	Handel, Dienstleistungen und Verkehr (orange)
8	Umwelt (türkis)
9	Forschung und Entwicklung (braun)
REIHE	
A	Jahrbücher und jährliche Statistiken
B	Konjunkturstatistiken
C	Konten und Erhebungen
D	Studien und Forschungsergebnisse
E	Methoden
F	Statistik kurzgefaßt

FR Classification des publications d'Eurostat	
THÈME	
0	Divers (rose)
1	Statistiques générales (bleu nuit)
2	Économie et finances (violet)
3	Population et conditions sociales (jaune)
4	Énergie et industrie (bleu)
5	Agriculture, sylviculture et pêche (vert)
6	Commerce extérieur (rouge)
7	Commerce, services et transports (orange)
8	Environnement (turquoise)
9	Recherche et développement (brun)
SÉRIE	
A	Annuaire et statistiques annuelles
B	Statistiques conjoncturelles
C	Comptes et enquêtes
D	Études et recherche
E	Méthodes
F	Statistiques en bref

PT Classificação das publicações do Eurostat	
TEMA	
0	Diversos (rosa)
1	Estatísticas gerais (azul-escuro)
2	Economia e finanças (violeta)
3	População e condições sociais (amarelo)
4	Energia e indústria (azul)
5	Agricultura, silvicultura e pesca (verde)
6	Comércio externo (vermelho)
7	Comércio, serviços e transportes (laranja)
8	Ambiente (turquesa)
9	Investigação e desenvolvimento (castanho)
SÉRIE	
A	Anuários e estatísticas anuais
B	Estatísticas conjunturais
C	Contas e inquéritos
D	Estudos e investigação
E	Métodos
F	Estatísticas breves

Always up-to-date on Europe ...

... with a free subscription to EUR-OP News



The internal market, the European Economic Area and the Treaty on European Union are important milestones on the road to European union. Against the current background of rapid change, *EUR-OP News* is a source of information on all the relevant developments at European level and offers you an overview of the whole range of information available on the current policies of all the European institutions.

Four times a year you can receive a general overview of all the important areas of European policy such as:

- EU institutions
- Internal market
- Economy
- Foreign policy
- EU law
- Central and Eastern Europe
- Regional policy
- Environmental policy
- Social affairs
- Research and education

EUR-OP News is intended not only for specialists and experts but also for teachers and students and anyone who simply wishes to keep abreast of European affairs.

EUR-OP News also contains information on new publications by EUR-OP, the publishing house of all the EU institutions (Council, Commission, European Parliament, etc.), so that you can obtain literature for further study of all the topics covered.

Order form

Please return the completed order form to the following address:
EUR-OP, Mr William Bray, Bureau 172,
2, rue Mercier, L-2985 Luxembourg. Fax (352) 48 85 73.

Please put me on your circulation list
for EUR-OP News:

Name:

Address:

Country:

Tel.:

Date:

(Signature)

Please indicate the language version you require:

ES DE EN FR IT NL PT

European Commission

Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe — Old age and survivors: an update

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1996

1996 — 145 pp. — 21.0 x 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions (yellow)

Series C: Accounts and surveys

ISBN 92-827-6982-8

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 12

This publication represents an update of Volumes I and III of the *Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe*, dedicated to the old age and survivors' functions respectively.

The Digest was published by Eurostat between 1990 and 1994. It contains eight volumes, each dealing with one 'function' of social protection. By collecting detailed data by type of benefit (both on expenditure amounts and number of beneficiaries), the Digest aimed to supplement and enrich the aggregated data on social protection expenditure published regularly by Eurostat within the frame of the Esspros methodology.

The figures in this volume cover the period from 1980 to 1993; they relate to expenditure on old age and survivors' benefits and, as far as possible, to the corresponding number of beneficiaries.

BELGIQUE / BELGIÉ

**Moniteur belge/
Belgisch Staatsblad**
Rue de Louvain 42/Leuvenseweg 22
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84

Jean De Lannoy
Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles/B-1060 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 51 69
Fax (02) 538 08 41

Autres distributeurs/
Overige verkooppunten:

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**
Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles/B-1040 Brussel
Tél. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60

Document delivery:

Credoc
Rue de la Montagne 34/Bergstraat 34
Boîte 11/Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S
Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag
Postfach 10 05 34
D-50445 Köln
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Fax (02 21) 2 02 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA
International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA
Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)
Fax (91) 575 39 98

Boletín Oficial del Estado
Tratfalgar, 27-29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49

Sucursal:

Librería Internacional AEDOS
Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Librería de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**
Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
Tel. (93) 302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**
26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 77 01/31
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency
4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 66 13 111
Fax (1) 47 52 760

ITALIA

Licosa SpA
Via Duca di Calabria 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre
5, rue Raiffeisen
L-2411 Luxembourg
Tél. 40 10 20
Fax 49 06 61

NEDERLAND

SDU Servicecentrum Uitgeverijen
Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 880
Fax (070) 37 89 783

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**
Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (1) 531 610
Fax (1) 531 61-181

Document delivery:

Wirtschaftskammer
Wiedner Hauptstraße
A-1045 Wien
Tel. (0222) 50105-4356
Fax (0222) 50206-297

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional — Casa da Moeda, EP
Rua Marquês Sá da Bandeira, 16-A
P-1099 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 353 03 99
Fax (01) 353 02 94/384 01 32

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.ª**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Fax 49 60 255

SUOMI/FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
Akademiska Bokhandeln
Pohjoisesplanadi 39 / Norra esplanaden 39
PL / PB 128
FIN-00101 Helsinki / Helsingfors
Tel. (90) 121 4322
Fax (90) 121 44 35

SVERIGE

BTJ AB
Traktorvägen 11
Box 200
S-221 00 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)
HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (0171) 873 9090
Fax (0171) 873 8463

ICELAND

**BOKABUD
LARUSAR BLÖNDAL**
Skólavörðustíg, 2
IS-101 Reykjavík
Tel. 551 56 50
Fax 552 55 60

NORGE

NIC Info a/s
Boks 6512 Etterstad
0606 Oslo
Tel. (22) 57 33 34
Fax (22) 68 19 01

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

OSEC
Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 54 49
Fax (01) 365 54 11

BÄLGARIJA

Europress Klasička BK Ltd
66, bd Vitosh
BG-1463 Sofia
Tel./Fax (2) 52 74 75

ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA

NIS ČR
Havelkova 22
CZ-130 00 Praha 3
Tel./Fax (2) 24 22 94 33

HRVATSKA

Mediatrade
P. Hatza 1
HR-4100 Zagreb
Tel./Fax (041) 43 03 92

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro-Info-Service
Európá Ház
Margitsziget
H-1138 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61, (1) 111 62 16

POLSKA

Business Foundation
ul. Krucza 38/42
PL-00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (2) 621 99 93, 628 28 82
International Fax&Phone (0-39) 12 00 77

ROMÂNIA

Euromedia
65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
RO-70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 1-31 29 646

RUSSIA

CCEC
9,60-Ietiya Oktyabrya Avenue
117312 Moscow
Tel./Fax (095) 135 52 27

SLOVAKIA

**Slovak Technical
Library**
Nám. slobody 19
SLO-812 23 Bratislava 1
Tel. (7) 52 204 52
Fax (7) 52 957 85

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce
and Industry**
Chamber Building
38 Grivas Digenis Ave
3 Deligiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 44 95 00, 46 23 12
Fax (2) 36 10 44

MALTA

Miller Distributors Ltd
PO Box 25
Malta International Airport LQA 05 Malta
Tel. 66 44 88
Fax 67 67 99

TÜRKIYE

Pres AS
Dünya Infotel
TR-80050 Tünel-Istanbul
Tel. (1) 251 91 90/251 96 96
Fax (1) 251 91 97

ISRAEL

Roy International
17, Shimon Hatarssi Street
P.O.B. 13056
61130 Tel Aviv
Tel. (3) 546 14 23
Fax (3) 546 14 42

Sub-agent for the Palestinian Authority:

INDEX Information Services
PO Box 19502
Jerusalem
Tel. (2) 27 16 34
Fax (2) 27 12 19

**EGYPT/
MIDDLE EAST**

Middle East Observer
41 Sherif St.
Cairo
Tel/Fax (2) 393 97 32

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
CANADA**

UNIPUB
4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 48 88
Fax (301) 459 00 56

CANADA

Subscriptions only
Uniquement abonnements

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd
1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications
58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (3) 9417 53 61
Fax (3) 9419 71 54

JAPAN

Procurement Services Int. (PSI-Japan)
Kyoku Dome Postal Code 102
Tokyo Kojimachi Post Office
Tel. (03) 32 34 69 21
Fax (03) 32 34 69 15

Sub-agent:

**Kinokuniya Company Ltd
Journal Department**
PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 34 39-0124

SOUTH and EAST ASIA

Legal Library Services Ltd
Orchard
PO Box 0523
Singapore 9123
Tel. 243 24 98
Fax 243 24 79

SOUTH AFRICA

Safto
5th Floor, Export House
Cnr Maude & West Streets
Sandton 2146
Tel. (011) 883-3737
Fax (011) 883-6569

**ANDERE LÄNDER
OTHER COUNTRIES
AUTRES PAYS**

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**
2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 29 29-1
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73, 48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg
ECU 12



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-827-6982-8



9 789282 769829 >